The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3161

"Ok?"

Everyone was a little confused.

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

As soon as Levi Garrison's words came out, everyone felt that they had heard it wrong.

What did he say???

It seems that you can't hear clearly!

Didn't you come to surrender?

Why are you killing gods or something?

Everyone didn't understand.

Don't understand what Levi Garrison meant, they didn't listen to what Levi Garrison said.

After being stunned for a long time, several high-level officials next to Emperor Tianqi III smiled subconsciously: "Mr. Ye, are you kidding me?"

They heard what Levi Garrison said clearly, and they all thought Levi Garrison was joking.

After all, what Levi Garrison said was too shocking.

Levi Garrison thought of something, and looked at the densely packed powerhouses on both sides.

His gaze swept over all the gods directly, and looked at the powerhouses behind who had the potential to become gods.

"By the way, there are also them! Kill them all! Not only kill all the gods, but also cut off all of you who have the potential to become gods!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

Extinct slaughter!

It is to let the Apocalypse Empire cut off any possibility of having a god!

I want your Apocalypse Empire to pass, now, and in the future, there will be no gods!!!

At this time, everyone in the Tianqi Empire gradually reacted, and Levi Garrison didn't seem to be here to compromise and surrender.

Does he seem murderous?

Purpose unclear?

Emperor Tianqi III reacted and couldn't help asking: "What do you mean? Levi Garrison, didn't you come to compromise and surrender?"

Others echoed: "Yes! Didn't you come to hand over the resources and tell us the secrets of the resources?"

•••

This is the idea of everyone in the Apocalypse Empire.

Levi Garrison almost came alone.

Not surrender what is a compromise?

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Suddenly, Levi Garrison laughed.

Really fantasize?

"Which ear did you hear that I surrendered? Am I going to give you resources?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"what???"

Hearing this answer, everyone was a little unacceptable.

What about surrender?

"As for how I got these resources..."

As soon as these words came out, the field instantly fell silent.

Everyone swallowed hard and stared at Levi Garrison.

Everyone held their breath, they were about to suffocate.

This is what they have to dream of!

To be honest, the resources that Ye Xuan possesses are not important.

What matters is the secret of his resources, where did he get it? In what way?

Why does he have so many?

Just keep the secret.

In a short period of time, it can be said that the resources are endless.

It is too important to anyone, to any force.

Now that Levi Garrison mentions this, everyone is going crazy.

But then Levi Garrison turned around and said, "But tell you, you have no life to get it!"

Levi Garrison was right.

The resources he has now are at least brought from the second-level forbidden land, and most of them are even brought from the first-level forbidden land.

Now, even if the War Bear Kingdom is facing the second-level forbidden area, it is cautious, and it takes a lot of gods to dare to explore slowly.

Not to mention the first-level forbidden area.

Having suffered such a big loss in the Amazon rainforest, there is now a shadow on the first-level forbidden area.

Even if Levi Garrison told them that these resources were taken in the first-level forbidden area, would they take them back?

can not!

"It's okay to tell you! All of my resources are from the first-level forbidden area and the second-level forbidden area! As for the third-level forbidden area, whether it is a spiritual energy crystal or a treasure of heaven and earth, the quality is too bad!"

Levi Garrison said.

"What kind of resources came from the first-level forbidden land?"

Hearing what Levi Garrison said, everyone obviously didn't believe it.

resources?

The quality of Levi Garrison's is super high.

It is indeed a first-class forbidden thing.

But Levi Garrison went to get resources from the first-level forbidden area?

Meng who?

"Levi Garrison, you are bullsh*tting!!!"

Everyone agreed that Levi Garrison was talking nonsense.

This is completely impossible.

Levi Garrison is playing with them!

"Great Emperor, it seems that he is not willing to tell the secret of resources! He is still playing with us!"

"Yeah, it looks like he won't hand over resources either!"

••••

Everyone said.

"What do you mean, Levi Garrison? Don't you plan to hand over your resources and secrets?"

Apocalypse the Great III asked loudly.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison with suspicious eyes.

The three of them came, and then they didn't hand over the resources, what was he going to do?

"of course not!"

"I'm here today to kill all the gods and potential gods in your country! Let's go together!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3162

"Ha ha ha ha....."

But when they heard this, everyone laughed.

All were laughing wildly.

I think Levi Garrison is stupid.

Want to kill all the gods and god potentials in the entire Apocalypse Empire?

That's close to thousands and tens of thousands of people.

How is Levi Garrison possible???

Everyone in Tianqi Imperial City is laughing.

Looking at Levi Garrison is like looking at a fool.

"Clang clang clang clang clang ..."

But suddenly a terrifying sound of sword chirping exploded in the air!

It was as if the Nine Heavens Divine Thunder had fallen terribly, exuding rolling might.

"boom!!!"

In an instant, everyone's hair stood on end, blood flowed back, and a cold air rushed to the sky from the soles of their feet.

"sword???"

Everyone saw a sword floating in front of Levi Garrison!

It is exuding a terrible peerless coercion.

Terrible sword energy surged, sweeping like a hurricane.

Sword Intent penetrates into every corner and into everyone's heart, like falling into a ten thousand year ice cave, and the god of death descends.

Everyone knows this sword!

Even a little familiar!

After all, when the "Sacred Tribulation" killed the fifty gods of the Star Kingdom that day, it was known to many people.

But now everyone in the Apocalypse Empire is dumbfounded.

Couldn't react for a while.

Familiar and unfamiliar!

"Pfft!"

Suddenly, Divine Tribulation turned into a bolt of lightning and shot out.

A powerful god beside Apocalypse the Great III was cut off in the middle, and blood splashed.

"Pfft!"

Without waiting for everyone to react, another god on the right was cut from the middle...

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

••••

The speed of the sword was so fast that it was dazzling.

Not even the eyes of the gods could catch it.

Not to mention others.

For a moment, more than 30 gods around Emperor Tianqi III were beheaded.

Not a single response came.

The Emperor Apocalypse III, who was guarded in the middle, was poured with blood over and over again.

He was already bloody.

horrible!

too frightening!

Levi Garrison won't talk nonsense, just f*ck you!

After so many gods fell, the others reacted one by one.

All the gods reacted, and the others were still stunned.

It is really too fast.

"kill him!!!"

The gods who reacted all attacked Levi Garrison.

They have realized that Levi Garrison is not simple.

All out must be attacked.

Otherwise, there may be danger.

With a single sword, he killed more than 30 gods guarded by Emperor Tianqi III.

This power is terrifying!

So all the gods who reacted have only one idea – kill Levi Garrison! ! !

Only Levi Garrison smiled contemptuously.

"Buzzing..."

Divine Tribulation began to tremble rapidly and circled around Levi Garrison.

The speed became faster and faster, and finally evolved into thousands of swords surrounding Levi Garrison.

It was all the afterimage of the sword that was too fast.

With ten thousand swords around the effect.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

And the gods who came directly seemed to have entered the meat grinder.

As soon as he came into contact with this circle, he immediately shattered his bones and splattered blood.

Indiscriminate slaughter!!!

Even the body of a god is like a paper tiger, it will shatter when touched.

No matter what means these gods use, they cannot break the circle left by the rapid rotation of the gods.

Not to mention approaching Levi Garrison.

That is impossible.

The gods attacked and fell dozens of people.

"kill!!!"

Levi Garrison made a cold and ruthless voice.

"Hey!"

God robbery attack.

Straight through the throat of a god!

However this is just the beginning.

"laugh!"

"laugh!"

"laugh!"

•••

Next, the robbery continued to shuttle in the group of gods and powerhouses.

Continue to penetrate the body of a strong person.

The blood has formed a rain of blood.

UI!

The speed of the robbery is simply too fast, too fast!

The gods were pierced without a reaction at all, even if they wanted to block it, they couldn't stop the power of the gods.

Still pierced!

It is equal to the indiscriminate bombardment of the gods!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3163

No matter whether you react or not, you can't stop the power of the calamity!

Many gods have tried their best to use all their unique skills.

But the robbery directly penetrates, no matter what shield or attack is in front of you, I will break it with one sword.

•••

For a moment.

There were more than 100 corpses on the ground.

Still gods!

Death is horrific...

For dozens of seconds before and after, the Apocalypse Empire has lost two hundred gods...

At this time, all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire reacted.

All of them were angry and rushed towards Levi Garrison regardless of their health.

The rest of the people were stunned and frightened.

However, those powerhouses who were close to gods or had the potential to become gods also responded one by one.

Those who reacted all killed towards Levi Garrison.

Divine Tribulation at the moment is also excited!

It seems to be the same as its name!

Its appearance is the catastrophe of the gods!

As is the case now, this catastrophe has come.

All gods are going to die.

"laugh!!!"

Divine Tribulation passes through at extreme speed.

"boom!"

"boom!"

"boom!"

•••

A series of seventeen gods suddenly burst into a blood hole.

It turned out to be pierced by a sword.

Seventeen gods fell at once!

Shocked!

This scene is too shocking!

Kill crazy!!!

Under the control of Levi Garrison, Shen Jie continued to shuttle.

Strange curves were drawn, and the blood lines were actually strung together.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

•••

The gods on the curve were all pierced one by one.

Sometimes it is to pierce seven or eight holes at a time, or ten!

"Block! Block!"

The gods of the Apocalypse Empire are in a hurry.

Shouted hastily.

They did everything they could to block the calamity.

Even more than 20 gods stood together and concentrated everyone's power to block the calamity.

This time, the calamity did not go through so smoothly.

It was blocked.

Just when everyone thought it worked, and smiled.

Suddenly, the light above the divine calamity flourished.

"Boom..."

Terrible sword energy overflows.

Boom to the group of gods ahead...

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

•••

Everyone was bombarded with dense blood holes.

After a scream, more than twenty gods all fell to the ground.

Sore all over...

Next, dozens of gods wanted to stop the robbery directly.

But the divine robbery sword light exploded directly.

Dozens of gods were bombed to death...

Divine Tribulation is too terrifying.

See who kills who.

It is completely the same as the catastrophe of the gods.

Unstoppable at all.

In just a short time, four or five hundred gods have fallen.

This is too scary.

Most of the gods who rushed to kill Levi Garrison were from above, but some calmly saw the number of corpses on the ground, and they were scared and numb.

This is so f*cking scary!!!

However, at this time, seven or eight gods rushed to Levi Garrison from various angles.

They have already seen the hope of killing Levi Garrison.

There was a wild smile on everyone's face.

As if they were about to win.

If they kill Levi Garrison, they will win.

Seeing seven or eight gods coming, Levi Garrison stood still.

It's like being frightened.

It was just a bloodthirsty smile on the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth!

"laugh!"

•••

Just when a god approached Levi Garrison and was about to kill him, suddenly a calamity in the distance tore apart the space and appeared in front of Levi Garrison.

This speed is too fast, it can be called an instant transfer.

Divine robbery slid across the god's neck.

A thin bloodstain appeared on the neck.

Immediately, the god exploded into a cloud of blood!

"laugh!"

Shen Jie quickly circled around Levi Garrison again.

A cloud of blood exploded.

The rest of the gods were all killed.

After killing the nearby gods in an instant, Shen Jie then appeared thousands of meters away and continued to bombard the group of gods.

The speed is fast, it seems that Levi Garrison has never been here at all.

This is the calamity!!!

kill!

The catastrophe of the gods is coming!

Unstoppable!

Not even the gods!

•••

Divine disaster is coming.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3164

No matter how powerful the gods are, they can't stop the calamity in the slightest.

In the event of a calamity, the end is death!

Fewer and fewer gods were standing, and more and more corpses were standing.

There are almost only three hundred gods left.

More than 600 gods were beheaded.

However, it was only a minute before and after.

The rest of the countless powerhouses in the Tianqi Empire were all attacking Levi Garrison.

The rest of the Apocalypse Empire reacted one by one.

But after reacting, and looking at the field again, there is not much left of the gods.

The fallen gods seemed to be over five hundred.

With Levi Garrison as the center, there are corpses everywhere.

Still divine!

Shocked!

So shocking!

Scared again!

Everyone in the Apocalypse Empire stood there like walking dead.

"kill!"

A cold glow appeared in Levi Garrison's eyes.

The brighter the divine robbery sword glow, the more terrifying the sword energy.

Faster and more penetrating.

This is a disaster for the gods.

The faster they fall.

It might have taken thirty seconds before they all fell.

As a result, this time, less than ten seconds.

The remaining three hundred gods were all beheaded.

"Pfft!"

As the head of the last god flew out, they all fell.

Apocalypse Empire Apocalypse Calendar for seven years.

A total of 937 gods were all beheaded.

But Levi Garrison has not stopped, he is still continuing...

Divine Tribulation aimed at the strong group of the Apocalypse Empire for indiscriminate bombardment.

Don't look at the tens of thousands of strong people.

But they are not gods, they are just potential gods or those who are close to gods.

Far from being as terrifying as the gods.

Therefore, the calamity is even more unstoppable.

kill!

Kill all the way!

Rivers of blood, mountains of bones.

This is definitely the biggest disaster in the history of Apocalypse City.

Killed by a sword to such an extent.

Miserable time!

It was also the most humiliating moment in Tianqi City!

•••

one hundred!

one thousand!

Three thousand!

Five thousand!

Ten thousand!

•••

More and more people are falling!

The god Levi Garrison has all been beheaded!

All the potential gods have been killed!

I want to kill you until the Apocalypse Empire is insulated from the gods.

Let you pee your pants when you hear the word "God" in the future.

This is what Levi Garrison will do!!!!

All 12,738 potential gods were wiped out by Levi Garrison!!!

so horrible!

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God are going crazy!

It turned out that when they followed the Gods Lab, they felt that what they were doing was crazy, which made them very excited.

But only today did they know what madness is?

What a thrill!

This is the craziest thing they've ever done!

The gods and god potentials have all been killed.

But there are hundreds of thousands of other powerhouses in Tianqi City who are ready to go.

At this moment, they all pressed towards Levi Garrison.

They are ready to fight to the end.

Not at all willing to make any moves to back down.

"Kill kill kill!!!"

But against them.

Levi Garrison was happy.

"I'm not going to kill you today! Go away!"

Levi Garrison snorted.

There was a breath all over him.

This breath instantly enveloped the hundreds of thousands of people.

It was as if all the 100,000 mountains were pressing on them.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

•••

All these hundreds of thousands of strong men couldn't bear the pressure, and they fell to the ground one by one, prostrate in front of Levi Garrison.

Hundreds of thousands of people knelt down in front of Levi Garrison.

Everything is so shocking!

How could they stop Levi Garrison's power?

Levi Garrison is like the sky!

Killing them was a snap, probably easier than stepping on ants.

Levi Garrison is only here to kill the gods and the potential gods.

He doesn't kill others!

So let him all kneel down, not to provoke him.

Hundreds of thousands of people seemed to have their legs welded to the ground, unable to move at all.

They can only accept their fate...

"Buzzing..."

Divine Tribulation made a trembling sound, suspended in front of Emperor Tianqi III.

He was scared to pee his pants.

The whole person also woke up.

I have to face the facts in front of me...

More than 900 gods were all beheaded!

Tens of thousands of potential gods have all been wiped out!

Done!x

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3165

The Apocalypse Empire is completely over!

Totally destroyed!

Gods and seeds are extinct!

From the third in the world to the third last in the world in an instant...

It can be called the worst blow in the history of the Apocalypse Empire!

Levi Garrison looked at him and said lightly: "I did what I said! Killing your Apocalypse Empire has no gods!"

Еveryone: "…".

A few minutes ago, everyone felt that Levi Garrison was talking big.

But now he has done it.

It was easy to do in a few minutes.

It only takes such a short time to drive the Empire of Apocalypse from the altar to below.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

•••

The people of the Apocalypse Empire couldn't bear the pressure of Levi Garrison and Shen Jie at all.

All fell to their knees one by one.

Conquered!

Completely overwhelmed!

The Apocalypse Empire was defeated by Levi Garrison with one sword and one sword.

They can't accept it!

If he talks to Levi Garrison again, he can wipe the Apocalypse Empire from this map.

"You guys are out of luck! The idea hit me on the head!"

"Of course it's your own fault! Why do you have to rob someone else? Can't you be a good person? Do my resources have anything to do with you?"

•••

Hearing Levi Garrison's words, everyone certainly regretted it infinitely.

At this moment they all understood.

Levi Garrison was unusually calm throughout the whole process.

That's not taking them seriously at all.

As a result, the Apocalypse Empire repeatedly persecuted him, who will not kill you?

It's okay, why are you provoking this big devil?

But how can there be regret medicine in the world?

Something has happened.

The Apocalypse Empire collapsed directly!

The sky is falling!

Seeing Levi Garrison pressing down on a country and all the people surrendering, the two doctors in the dark also felt their blood boil.

Feel the terrifying power of great power.

Can make anyone bow their heads.

This is really exciting today!

But the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God understand that this is nothing today.

More exciting and crazier is yet to come!

That was when Levi Garrison came to War Bear Country!

The two had the same idea and looked at each other.

Now the outside world is rumored that there are tens of thousands of gods in Zhanxiong Kingdom.

And it's a conservative amount.

Maybe the number of real gods in War Bear Country is more than imagined.

They hoped that the War Bear Kingdom would have more gods.

For example, be bold and come to 100,000 gods!!!

Levi Garrison was fun to kill at that time!

expect!

In an instant, the two of them were looking forward to it!

Really looking forward to it!

Ниггу ир!

Hurry up and let Levi Garrison come to War Bear Country!

They can't wait!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3166

e Levi Garrison looked at the people in the Tianqi Empire, and he sneered: "You guys are robbers, right? Well, I'll be a robber today! I'll grab you too!"

"Let you feel like being robbed!"

The dark doctor was taken aback for a moment, and asked subconsciously: "Ah? Robber? Us?"

Levi Garrison said: "Of course you can't! What do I call so many people for?"

At this time, the two doctors in the dark suddenly remembered that there were more than a dozen employment organizations ambushed outside Tianqi City. It was just too intense to forget them all.

Yes indeed!

Half of the pay is paid!

It is impossible for them to take it for nothing!

Levi Garrison said to the dark doctor: "Call them all in! Just say the mission is coming! The mission is robbery!"

He looked at the brain of God again: "What about those flying machines that you prepared in advance?"

The Brain of God immediately said: "It's all arranged! It's all unmanned! I only need a command, and I will arrive at the fastest speed!"

"Okay, let the flying machines come! So many things are looted, and there must be tools to bring them back!"

Levi Garrison said.

The two immediately went into action.

When the rest of the Tianqi Empire heard that Levi Garrison was about to rob, they all went crazy.

Are they going to publicly rob Tianqi City???

Is this crazy?

Who can believe this thing?

But now it really happened!

They can't change it!

I can only watch Levi Garrison and the others robbery!

Known as the robber empire, they have always been robbers, and they will directly rob anyone they see.

As a result, one day he ended up being robbed.

It's really pathetic.

Apocalypse the Great III and the others clenched their fists tightly.

what!!!

They are all roaring in their hearts!

But there is no way.

just watch!

wait!

These hiring organizations are going crazy.

What was going on inside, they had no idea at all.

An invisible shield blocked them.

That is the means of the gods, a shield condensed with aura.

They have no way of knowing anything inside.

Just have to wait!

"This is the first time since we came out of the mountain! Our employers are in danger inside, and we are waiting here? Who is hiring who? Who is protecting whom?"

someone said.

This is the first time they have taken on such a task.

One by one impatient like ants on a hot pan.

They can't wait to attack Tianqi City directly.

For them, even if they die, they are still thrilled by the sword.

Much better than waiting here.

Waiting half a minute is torture for them!

Not to mention ten or twenty minutes!

Can't wait!

Waited for half an hour!

"It's been half an hour, and there's still nothing inside! Something might have happened to Levi Garrison!"

"We can't sit still!"

"Go in! The mission has been accepted, and Levi Garrison's safety must be protected!"

•••

After the leaders of the major employment organizations discussed, they were ready to rush in directly to save people.

At this moment, everyone received an order from the dark doctor—

Let all hired organizations enter Apocalypse City, mission: Come and loot.

"То гоb?"

Senseless.

Everyone was dumbfounded when they saw the command.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3167

They take on so many tasks.

Received a robbery mission for the first time?

To rob???

Is there anything wrong?

And if they rob other people, they can understand!

But what is in front of you is Tianqi City!

The center of the Apocalypse Empire!

Gather all the masters!

There are hundreds of gods among them!

Let them rob Tianqi Kingdom?

crazy?

Are they dreaming?

Or was the command sent wrong?

It stands to reason that as long as the order came, they would be like crazy, and immediately ran in.

After all, after waiting for half an hour, they were going crazy.

But now that I received the order, I was dumbfounded.

robbery?

Are you playing big?

Everyone looked at the Doomsday Mercenaries, waiting for their opinions.

Since you've accepted the mission, rush in!"

"What's more, they can still issue orders, not necessarily what's going on!"

"rush!!!"

Hundreds of people from all the hiring organizations attacked, turning into sharp swords and rushing towards Apocalypse City.

They are ready for an extreme battle.

"Kill in!"

The gods of the doomsday employment organization rushed to the front.

"boom....."

But when the door was opened, it turned out that no one was guarding.

According to this situation, shouldn't it be full of guards?

How easily the door broke open.

Everyone entered the outer city area of Tianqi City.

It turned out that no one had it.

Confuse!

So confused!

Everything is weird!

And the robbery mission sent by Levi Garrison made them even more confused about what was going on.

"continue!"

Hundreds of people continued to charge, and soon came to the inner city gate of Tianqi City.

Still unguarded.

They became more and more puzzled.

But still a brain rushed in.

But as they walked along, they seemed hesitant and frightened.

"Come in quickly, it's been a long time for you guys, and you'll be chattering one by one!"

At this time, a voice came impatiently.

Levi Garrison's voice!

Levi Garrison watched this group of people grinding and chirping, and he was about to die of anger.

Such a good time to hurry up and rob.

Why are you so afraid of each and every one?

Isn't it all the horror of licking blood on the edge of a knife?

Afraid of this?

The robbery is over!

When this group of hired organizations came to the inner city, they were shocked.

There are corpses everywhere.

Apparently there had just been a big battle.

Why are all the people who died from the Apocalypse Empire?

It can be easily seen from their armor.

God???

All the dead are gods???

Looking at the scattered corpses, they all lost their heads.

But from the residual breath, it can be judged that this is a god!

The dead are gods!

Everywhere!

There are corpses of gods everywhere.

"Ten, twenty, fifty...."

Others began to roughly count.

Some people can see the approximate number at a glance.

Most people can judge it, but they are shocked and unwilling to believe what they see.

Maybe in my heart it's impossible!

Judging from the number, there are tens of thousands of people who fell to the ground.

And the corpses of the gods concentrated in this area are almost thousands.

That means – all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire are here.

But in the form of a corpse...

This shows a big problem – the gods of the Apocalypse Empire are all extinct.

Killed!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3168

Not one left!

All fell to the ground here.

So when these hiring organizations saw it for the first time, they didn't believe it was true.

Everyone stood there stunned.

I don't want to accept this fact!

That is more than 900 gods!

Not Chinese cabbage!

Is it that easy to kill them all?

Not easy is not easy!

It's impossible!!!

There are tens of thousands of other powerful people who fell to the ground. Although they are not gods, they all have the potential of gods and can become gods in the future.

All were killed!

In the end what happened?

Why is there such a change in the Apocalypse Empire?

What are they missing?

Who did all this?

The people who gradually reacted turned their attention to the three of Levi Garrison.

It's just that the three of them were clean, not even a trace of blood, and there was no sign of a fight at the scene.

Not to mention three people.

So who is it?

What the hell is going on?

It directly killed tens of thousands of gods and potential gods in the Apocalypse Empire.

So shocking!

No one will believe it!

That is nearly a thousand gods!

What kind of combat power does this have?

But there was no one else there.

The Apocalypse Empire has sealed Apocalypse City.

No one has ever come in.

There are only three outsiders, Levi Garrison.

ls it...

A terrible idea was born in everyone's mind.

Everyone broke out in a cold sweat.

Why was Levi Garrison so calm from beginning to end, and why did he reject them in the first place...

It turns out that he is not afraid of the Apocalypse Empire!

It turned out that he could kill all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire!

It turns out that he has the strength to destroy the Apocalypse Empire!

•••

Got it, got it all.

They even seemed to want to understand some questions – where did Levi Garrison's resources come from.

With the strength of Levi Garrison, he can go to the forbidden area to get it.

Not afraid of any danger at all.

He must follow his own home in the second-level forbidden area, or even the first-level forbidden area.

At this moment, everyone was enlightened.

In the distance, the other high-level officials of the third level of Emperor Apocalypse were all slumped on the ground in fright, and the whole Apocalypse City was in a mess.

Especially seeing the hundreds of thousands of people kneeling on both sides, unable to struggle and angry faces.

They are even more shocking!

Is this all because of Levi Garrison?

One by one was suppressed.

Can't get up at all!

Levi Garrison pulled a group of people who were dazed, and couldn't help shouting: "Why are you all standing there? Why don't you take the task quickly!"

"It's time for me to use you!"

Levi Garrison's voice woke everyone up.

They finally got the task.

All of them stood in front of Levi Garrison, waiting for the mission.

"Start the robbery from now on! Rob it for me in Tianqi City, and steal all the spiritual energy crystals or treasures from heaven and earth!"

"If someone stops you, just kill it! I said it!"

Levi Garrison ordered.

For some reason, the members of these hiring organizations got excited.

And this task is too weird.

Among them, there is the strongest employment organization.

"Steal him!!!"

I don't know who shouted, this group of people started to loot in Tianqi City like crazy.

This is the strangest task they've ever undertaken!

It's the safest mission ever!

Because everyone is crushed.

Don't dare to resist!

But robbery seems a bit addicting!

It feels so cool, doesn't it?

Next, these dozen or so hired organizations "robbed" everywhere in Apocalypse City.

Of course not everything.

Only grab the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals.

Only grab the treasures that belong to this era.

bar?

Can't stop it at all!

Those who have the strength to stop them are all kneeling on the ground!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3169

Time has passed so long.

But what happened inside.

No one outside knows.

The people like War Bear Country and Hydra are anxious.

Like ants on a hot pan...

What the hell is going on?

Did Levi Garrison tell the secret?

"It's over, it's over! I'm afraid the Apocalypse Empire is about to rise this time!"

"This is a great threat to our War Bear Country!"

•••

Resources are so important in this era.

There are resources to rise.

And there are more and more ways of man-made gods.

Some technologies are available.

It can maximize the absorption of spiritual energy by the human body and become a god.

How can they not be in a hurry???

"Look! What is that?"

at this time.

The people who were paying attention outside Apocalypse City saw the aircraft coming to Apocalypse City.

"This is Levi Garrison's aircraft! How did you come to Tianqi City?"

"One, two, three... ten aircraft..."

Everyone saw ten aircraft entering Tianqi City one by one.

Shocked.

Moreover, the ten aircraft are very large, and they can hold a lot of resources at a glance.

"This, this... This is Levi Garrison's compromise, sending resources to the Tianqi Empire!"

"Sure! Why else would ten aircraft come here? They must be here to transport resources!"

"It's over! Levi Garrison has handed over all the resources to the Tianqi Empire!"

"Then he must have told all the secrets of the resources to the Apocalypse Empire!"

•••

All agreed so.

This is definitely a thunderous message for the major forces!

War Bear Nation only hates themselves for being too slow.

The only way to stop it now is to enter the Apocalypse Empire.

But that's war!

No one will touch these easily!

Daxia's group of moral kidnappings also burst with anger.

Just looking at Levi Garrison so helplessly, handing over all this to others.

None of this matters to the organization of the revenge Hydra.

As long as these resources are less than Hydra and War Bear Country, it's fine.

It doesn't matter to anyone else!

The point is that Levi Garrison doesn't have it.

Therefore, they are extremely excited.

However, the reality was very different from what they thought.

These ten aircraft were basically used for robbery.

Not to send resources.

And the aircraft is empty, where do the resources come from.

Of course there is a party that knows what's going on.

That is the Black Dragon Country.

They suffered at the hands of Levi Garrison.

You can roughly guess what happened.

The only thing they are not sure about is whether Levi Garrison can fight against nearly a thousand gods in the Apocalypse Empire.

Now that the aircraft are coming, they are sure that the Apocalypse Empire is defeated.

I'm also glad that they didn't gamble at that time, they would definitely lose if they gambled.

Seeing that the Tianqi Empire was so miserable, Heilongguo laughed.

Their losses are great.

But the gods of the Apocalypse Empire should all be destroyed.

With the entry of the aircraft, it also means that it is all over.

The "robbery" of the hiring organizations has also come to an end.

Now they move the looted resources into the aircraft little by little.

"Deduct your remuneration yourself! In addition, take a little more yourself!"

Levi Garrison said.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3170

In fact, he doesn't need these resources at all.

It was just that the Apocalypse Empire provoked him, and he wanted to rob.

Do not give them any possibility of becoming gods.

However, Levi Garrison's words made these employment organizations all excited to death.

Nothing to do, so much white stuff???

"Mr. Ye, my doomsday mercenary army owes you a mission! Next time you need it, just call us! No revenge!"

"The same is true for our Holy Gold Mercenary Corps!"

"So is our Black Storm Mercenary Corps!"

"And the same with our Hell's Angels!"

•••

This group of employment organizations didn't know how to thank Levi Garrison, so they could only express their kindness in this way.

But after speaking, they regret a little.

Because...because Levi Garrison doesn't seem to need it at all?

With his strength, who can stop it.

Where else do you need to hire them?

This time, they were hired only because they wanted to be coolies.

But Levi Garrison nodded: "Okay, no problem, I'll call you again when I have a chance!"

This puts everyone at ease.

Continue to move resources one by one.

In the end, all the resources of the Apocalypse Empire were robbed.

The Apocalypse Empire deserves to be the third-ranked force in the world list, and the resources are not comparable to the Black Dragon Empire.

The resources are half of what Levi Garrison has.

See how terrifying it is!

In the end, ten aircraft were fully loaded and left.

The hiring organizations also got their own pay and left one by one.

As for Levi Garrison, Emperor Tianqi III personally escorted him out.

Followed by a crowd of people.

Because everyone can't understand Levi Garrison's temper.

If he is in a bad mood, will he destroy the entire Apocalypse Empire?

So they didn't dare to have any hostility, they could only send Levi Garrison and his party out of Tianqi City with a smile.

The people watching outside watched as Emperor Tianqi III personally sent the three of Levi Garrison out.

It is more and more certain that Levi Garrison has told the Apocalypse Empire all the resource secrets.

It must have been the secret of the resources that made Emperor Tianqi smile so brilliantly.

If Emperor Apocalypse III knew what everyone was thinking, he would probably die of anger.

Can't you see that Lao Tzu is forcing a smile???

Is this Laozi smiling brightly?

your mom!!!

My Apocalypse Empire is almost gone, which one of your eyes can see that I am smiling happily.

He is sending a bunch of robbers.

Levi Garrison and the others left.

The ten automated aircraft flew directly across the sky and disappeared in their tracks.

In the end, all these resources were transported to the deep mountains near the Apocalypse Empire.

This is also a first-level forbidden area, which was explored by Levi Garrison.

If these resources are placed in the first-level forbidden area, no one will move them.

Among these resources, Ye Xuan selected medicinal materials that might be useful to Levilia and asked the Dark Doctor to study them.

At this time, the team entrusted by Doctor Dark was actually researching Levilia's poison and using technology to study it.

Especially on the side of the Sky Shield Bureau.

War Eagle Country.

In the highest meeting room of the Sky Shield Bureau.

Only a few people.

Among them are the head of the game Smith and senior Nielsen, and two more.

It is an existence with a higher identity than the two Smiths.

One is the decision-maker of the War Eagle Nation, and the other is the existence behind the War Eagle Nation.

"There was a message over there just now..."

one of them said.

"What's wrong?"

Smith stared at him closely.

"They have studied the poison in Levi Garrison's daughter, and it can be solved!"

said the man.

Smith and Nelson looked at each other and smiled immediately: "Then let's notify Levi Garrison immediately? He now has quite a terrifying resource! Let's take this as a request and ask him for resources!"

In fact, the two of them have been jealous of Levi Garrison's resources recently, and have long wanted to intervene.

Now the opportunity has come, how can we not hurry? What's more, the people behind them can directly solve Levilia's poison. Isn't that what Levi Garrison can give you what you want? Others can get so many benefits just by trying methods or medicinal herbs. "Who said to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter? What's our business?" It was just that the man said suddenly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3171

Stunned Smith and Nelson.

Showing an unbelievable look.

"Resources... Levi Garrison has terrifying resources! We can exchange all Levi Garrison's resources and the secret of how he got the resources. We can detoxify his daughter, and he will definitely agree to exchange all his resources!"

Smith said immediately.

It's just that the man smiled and said, "We don't care about his resources! If he has, we already have it! It's richer and richer than him! If he doesn't have it, we already have it!"

"hiss!!!"

As soon as the words came out.

Smith and Nelson gasped.

This.....

This is too scary!

There is so much confidence to say these words!

Now gods have appeared in all countries, and it is like this.

Can the forces behind it be like this?

Incredible!

There are forces behind War Eagle Nation that have been supporting them all the time.

Since Smith came into contact with the high-level positions of the Sky Shield Bureau, he knew that there were forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

It is said that the War Eagle Kingdom was behind it when it was first established.

It's just been in the background all the time.

It's just scary that no matter what era it has gone through, the forces behind it are always above the world.

The times have changed again and again, and even the environment of this aura recovery has changed dramatically.

As a result, this force is still above the world.

As soon as this sentence comes out.

They're going crazy.

They are so calm, they don't take everything in their eyes at all.

But think about it, Levi Garrison has been looking for a solution for so long, but he has not found a way to detoxify.

And this organization has a way to detox.

Just think about how amazing it is.

"But I think I can cooperate with Levi Garrison. Who would dislike this kind of resource?"

Smith smiled.

That's just your narrow thinking, your vision is just like this!"

"Tell you the truth! We are guarding a super spiritual vein no less than that under the Antarctic glacier!"

The man said lightly.

"what???"

Hearing this, Smith and the others are going crazy.

It turned out that the forces behind the War Eagle Nation also depended on a super spiritual vein to survive.

No one thought of this!!!

At the same time, everyone also wants to understand why the forces behind it are so terrifying.

The explosion of this super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier is enough to change the entire world.

The original world has been transformed into this.

How many "resources" have appeared around the world, and how many gods have been created.

However, the forces behind the War Eagle Nation have a super spiritual vein no less than the Antarctic glaciers.

Therefore, Levi Garrison's resources are really nothing.

Not a drop in the bucket.

They don't care at all.

There will be no such cheap ideas as Smith.

Not necessary.

It's not worth the effort.

No matter how rich your Levi Garrison resources are, the resources you get are just derivatives of this super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier.

To them, it's no secret at all.

•••

Shocked!

Shocking for Smith and Nelson!

Before, they had no concept of the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

There is no reference to estimate their strength.

Just know it's powerful.

In particular, the advanced technology of War Eagle Nation is all to support them.

But everything is vague, there is no definite concept.

Now there is a reference object – super spiritual vein.

Only then did they understand how powerful the forces behind this were...

That is absolutely terrifying to the extreme!

It can detoxify this piece, and the powerful strength is evident.

Although it is detoxification, it is a comprehensive manifestation of multi-faceted strength.

The Sky Shield Bureau has only analyzed several toxins, and others can already solve them.

This difference is 18,000 miles.

"Levi Garrison, you never thought that your daughter's poison could be solved, right?"

Smith laughed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3172

Levi Garrison was naturally unexpected.

He is mourning this now.

Where is hope?

can not see it!

Although Levilia was temporarily blocked by the ice bed, there is no way to unlock it.

Originally, my hope was placed on the town magician of Daxia.

Jiao Tianyu and the others did not search day and night, but now there is no clue at all.

Did I see it wrong in the first place, and it doesn't exist at all?

Where can these people hide?

Anxious, he asked the dark doctor to release a message to the world – the forces that deceived him of resources quickly surrendered and returned the resources. Otherwise, let him find out, and he will kill everyone.

Soon the announcement spread all over the world.

It's just that everyone started laughing at Levi Garrison.

I just suffered a loss from the Apocalypse Empire, and now I want to threaten the forces that lied to him.

It's just a fool's dream!

The organization of the revenge Hydra also received this message.

Now their team is getting stronger and stronger.

Especially with these resources that have been deceived, their overall strength can be much stronger.

Seeing the announcement from Levi Garrison, they all laughed.

"Levi Garrison, we not only deceived your resources, we also destroyed the blood exchange record! We have also stopped it time and time again!"

"Not only before, but also in the future! As long as you don't seek revenge on Hydra, we will continue!"

"You still want us to go out and surrender? You think too much! We will only continue to lie to you!"

•••

The organization of the revenge Hydra is extremely arrogant.

War Bear Country after negotiation.

Decided to send messengers to the Apocalypse Empire to talk.

Let's talk about whether their secret of obtaining Levi Garrison's resources can be divided equally.

Or get a piece of the pie.

Outside Tianqi City.

The Titan God of War came as a representative.

A terrifying aura enveloped the entire Apocalypse City.

So strong! This is the strongest among the gods, right? Before our more than 900 gods were not so strong!"

Apocalypse the Great III sighed.

And it's not just the Titan God of War.

There are also eight gods, who are also terrifyingly strong.

Sure enough, the gods are also graded!

The Titan God of War is that the spiritual energy in the body is almost used to the extreme.

Finally, Emperor Apocalypse III met with the Titan God of War.

The Titan War God observed it and said with a smile: "Emperor Apocalypse, you are still low-key, and there is no god around you!"

"Yes, even the entire Apocalypse City has no god! Where have the nearly a thousand gods of your Apocalypse Empire gone?"

"Not only that, but there are not a single person who is close to the gods and the gods!"

The Titan God of War was surprised after observing it.

They looked at each other, their first thought—

That is, all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire should go out on a mission.

They felt that this task was inseparable from the secret of Levi Garrison's resources.

"This...they're not around for the time being..."

Emperor Tianqi broke out in cold sweat.

If you let others know, it is very likely that the Apocalypse Empire will be swallowed directly.

How dare he say that.

Everyone else was shivering.

Just after all the gods were wiped out, the strongest War Bear Kingdom sent someone.

Can this be stressful?

But in the eyes of the Titan God of War, their nervous appearance was for fear that they would question Levi Garrison's secrets of resources.

After all, they will also be nervous when they think in a different position.

Titan War God smiled and said: "We are here for nothing else. We want to ask the secret of Levi Garrison's resources! And the question of how the resources will be developed in the future!"

"Yes, I think with the appetite of the Apocalypse Empire, Levi Garrison's resources should not be eaten in one bite, right? We want to provide a little help!"

The messenger of the War Bear Kingdom speaks loudly.

In fact, it is just running to divide resources.

If I say the purpose directly, it is the secret that I want Levi Garrison's resources.

However, they are hypocritical and dare not directly express their purpose.

"This....."

Apocalypse the Great III had expected it.

Talking about this topic is nerve-wracking.

"Could it be that Emperor Apocalypse wants to take it all by himself and doesn't want to share it?"

The Titan God of War smiled.

Apocalypse the Great III and the high-level executives of the Apocalypse Empire are running at high speed at this moment.

Now, on this issue, tough rejection is not enough. In case Zhanxiong Nation is directly angry and starts a war, will they take the lead?

But if they promised them, how would they know the secrets of resources?

wrong!

They know that Levi Garrison's resources are secret.

Levi Garrison said that his resources come from the first-level forbidden area and the second-level forbidden area.

But this is only for Levi Garrison.

He can get so many resources from the first-level forbidden area.

Can anyone else?

If the secret is told, who will believe it?

People will only think that they are playing fools!

"Aren't you going to hide it?"

Titan God of War asked.

"We have all seen Levi Garrison's ten aircraft transporting resources! As for the secret of resources, will you let Levi Garrison leave?"

Titan God of War continued to ask.

Apocalypse the Great III smiled and said: "I... I can say that we didn't get Levi Garrison's resources at all! And the secret of his resources was obtained by him in the first-level forbidden land!"

This is his tentative statement.

But as soon as it came out.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3173

People don't believe it at all.

Titan War God sneered: "This is a bit insulting, isn't it? You don't get Levi Garrison's resources? Who believe it!"

"That's right! There are a lot of resources in the first-level forbidden area, but how can you get so many beasts?"

"How could Levi Garrison explore the first-level forbidden area alone?"

"Who are you coaxing? I think the Apocalypse Empire doesn't want to say it at all! Want to swallow it all by itself? Then it depends on whether we agree or not?"

The Titan God of War suddenly raised his tone, and the atmosphere was tense.

Suddenly, Emperor Tianqi III was angry: "Yes! So what?"

"It is said that your War Bear Country is the number one in the world, but I am not afraid of the Apocalypse Empire!"

"Come on, grab us! Let's go to war! Who's afraid of whom?"

The others also understood, and they said angrily, "Yes, that's right! Let's fight! Who is afraid of whom?"

If they were obedient, they would be repeatedly persecuted by the Titans.

I'm afraid it will be exposed.

It has to be tough, and it will stifle them.

It is also more in line with the warlike style of the Apocalypse Empire.

Sure enough, the expressions of the Titan God of War changed, and they looked at them suspiciously.

If so, there is no problem.

"If that's the case, then we'll leave!"

With this attitude, it is not easy for the Titans and Gods of War to continue to persecute them.

To force it again would only be a fight.

After going back.

"There is something wrong with the Apocalypse Empire! The entire Apocalypse City is dead, as if it has just experienced a mass destruction! All the gods and the potential of the gods are also absent. It's strange!"

"But their attitude is very firm. They refuse to tell the secret of resources, let alone share it with others! If we force it, we may start a war!"

The Titan God of War reported the situation to the senior management.

"Then send a large number of people to keep an eye on every move of the Apocalypse Empire!"

"I think they will definitely take action after they get the secret of Levi Garrison's resources! As long as we keep an eye on their actions, we will naturally know where the resources come from..."

said a senior.

Everyone applauded in unison: "This move takes seconds!"

So they didn't have other ideas, they just stared at the Apocalypse Empire.

Next, because he knew that the Apocalypse Empire had swallowed all Levi Garrison's resources.

So no one took the bounty at all.

Levi Garrison fell into contemplation as he looked at the aura crystals and heavenly treasures piled up in front of him.

Who said it was swallowed by the Apocalypse Empire?

Is this not clear more?

But no one believes what Levi Garrison says now!

Now he has a big head too.

I've tried every possible way, but it doesn't work.

Where is the way out for Levilia?

But at this time, Jiao Tianyu and the others sent a message from Daxia.

Levi Garrison thought at first that he had found the Zhen Mosi.

The result is not!

Jiao Tianyu and the others found a genius doctor in Daxia.

It's just that he has always been very low-key, and he is just an ordinary merchant in the secular world.

But it was also after the recent aura recovery that the genius doctor finally couldn't hold back, and went to the first-level forbidden area to pick medicinal herbs and was exposed.

His medical skills have reached the level of the living dead, flesh and bones.

Famous for a while!

The most exaggerated thing is that he can actually improve a person's physique and allow the human body to absorb spiritual energy to the greatest extent.

If there is an aura crystal, then he can create a god.

Experiments have been done, and two gods have been born directly.

This matter has been known to many people in Daxia.

Although Tiance Mansion has repeatedly blocked the information, it still cannot be suppressed.

It is only a matter of time before this genius doctor becomes famous all over the world.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3174

Probably the way he can create a god is more effective and simpler than Hydra and others.

His awesomeness is no longer enough to describe in words.

In fact, this genius doctor was discovered early in the morning, but some people deliberately concealed and blocked the information.

Jiao Tianyu and the others didn't know it until now.

Jiao Tianyu's message just came, and the message of Tiance Shenshuai also came.

He also just confirmed this matter, and the Tiance Mansion also began to suppress information.

Levi Garrison is not surprised that there is such a thing as a genius doctor in Daxia, but more excited.

In this way, wouldn't Levilia's poison be saved?

"Immediately, immediately, back to Daxia!!!"

Levi Garrison shouted.

Because of the recovery of spiritual energy, various hidden characters or forces appeared.

All this is normal.

With such a strong spiritual energy, those forces that rely on spiritual energy can easily appear.

Even a lot of pressure is basically hidden in the city.

They even knew in advance what Reiki was.

Super spiritual veins, these are all familiar to them in advance.

It is said that when the aura storm swept, not all the people of Daxia hid in the safe island.

A lot of people disappeared when they moved the moment before.

Or simply refused to go to the safe island.

But these people all survived.

•••

Some of them must have a problem.

Some simply know the aura in advance.

Some are not afraid of the aura storm swept away...

For example, the genius doctor and his family did not escape at that time.

However, they also did not receive Reiki radiation and baptism, which was a problem.

It shows that he can confidently deal with this disaster.

There are too many strange people hidden in the mundane world.

Many may be some super characters, after getting tired of fighting, they are willing to be ordinary people for a lifetime.

They won't reveal their identities unless they have to.

Then there is the unintentional exposure.

Just like the genius doctor this time, his identity was revealed unintentionally.

This genius doctor was actually in the Lingnan area.

It used to be a herbal tea shop.

However, his herbal tea is relatively famous on the street.

Because it works well.

This is probably under his deliberate control, otherwise his herbal tea would be a panacea.

Famous early!

It was discovered by the relevant forces!

At this time, Zoey Lopez and his party who received the message heard that such a genius doctor existed.

I came to Lingnan one step earlier.

When Levi Garrison was frantically looking for antidote all over the world, Zoey Lopez was not idle either. Now that he heard the genius doctor, it was like crazy.

The genius doctor Yan Zangsheng was still in his own herbal tea shop.

But now he is being offered.

People come to him every day.

There are all kinds of people.

For the sake of safety, Tiance Mansion also specially sent people to protect it.

As far as he can create a god, he is Daxia's future hope.

Since Yan Zangsheng exposed his identity as a genius doctor, he was not idle.

He treats all those who come to the door for treatment.

Now that I have seen so many diseases, there is not one that he cannot cure.

His medical skills are more terrifying than everyone imagined!

Zoey Lopez and his party lined up outside.

After more than two hours of queuing, it finally arrived.

"Who sees the doctor?"

Yan Zangsheng asked without raising his head.

From the outside, he looked like a middle-aged man.

The breath is ordinary, the appearance is mediocre.

The kind that you won't look at a second time in a crowd.

"I'm queuing up for my daughter, she's not here yet... just..."

Zoey Lopez wanted to introduce Levilia's situation because he was in a hurry.

"No one is here, just get out of the way! Go and wait! Come back when your daughter comes!"

Yan Zangsheng said coldly.

Zoey Lopez could only stand obediently and wait.

Jiao Tianyu and the others had already told Zoey Lopez that Levi Garrison and the others were on their way.

Don't look at Yan Zangsheng's coldness, but when dealing with patients, he is very patient.

Next, they all looked at Zoey Lopez.

Yan Zangsheng's medical skills were terrifying.

What kind of incurable diseases can be cured!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3175

Another child devoured a poisonous plant by mistakenly entering a forbidden area.

Resurrection of spiritual energy can breed natural treasures, and it can also breed this poisonous plant, and the toxicity is extremely terrifying.

When Levi Garrison was exploring the forbidden area before, he encountered many poisonous "natural treasures".

There is no cure for the poison in this child.

As a result, Yan Zangsheng detoxified him abruptly.

see here.

Zoey Lopez and the others felt more and more hopeful.

This kind of poison can be solved, so Levilia's poison is also certain.

Most likely it can be solved!

And he didn't use any herbs for detoxification, he completely relied on a handful of silver needles to detoxify.

The toxin is forced out with a wonderful needle technique.

Simply mysterious.

This surprised everyone.

"Can the more powerful poison swallow doctor also solve it?"

someone asked.

"Well, I still have a magic medicine that can cure hundreds of poisons! It's recorded in the Poison Book!"

Yan Zangsheng couldn't help saying.

"Ah? A magic medicine? It can cure hundreds of poisons? Is it so scary?"

Everyone asked in disbelief.

I've been hearing about detoxification.

Especially after Levilia was poisoned during this period, everyone heard more.

But can it really detoxify?

Everyone can't believe it!

While treating the disease, Yan Zangsheng said, "Do you know about the 100,000-year-old snow lotus passed down by a mysterious person two days ago?"

"I know! That's too terrifying! If it really exists, any poison can be removed!"

"Yes, the 100,000-year-old Xuelian is unimaginable!"

•••

Everyone was amazed.

Yan Zangsheng smiled and said: "This magical medicine in my hand is estimated to have more than half of the medicinal effect of 100,000-year-old snow lotus! It is easy to solve the ten thousand poison, even if it is..."

But halfway through, Yan Zangsheng suddenly remembered something.

It stopped abruptly.

And a strange color flashed across his face.

He sighed to himself.

But no one noticed his change at all.

Everyone was immersed in the shock of Yan Zangsheng owning a magical medicine.

Since Levi Garrison was deceived, everyone thought that 100,000 Years Snow Lotus was a fantasy.

I never thought it would actually exist!

If someone else said it, you may not believe it!

But this is what the doctor said!

Everyone believes it!

Everyone admired Yan Zangsheng more and more.

heard here.

Zoey Lopez jumped up happily.

Not only is there such a good medical skill, but there is also a magical medicine comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.

What poison can't be cured?

Levilia's poison is the most powerful!

And judging from her observations during this period of time, Yan Zangsheng could cure Levilia's poison with this medical skill alone.

You can't use this magic medicine at all!

Not only Zoey Lopez was excited.

Everyone else is also looking forward to it.

This is great!

Levilia's poison can be solved!

The price of this magical medicine must be very high. Sleepy Jiao Tianyu and the others know how much resources Levi Garrison has.

In any case, Levi Garrison can ask Yan Zangsheng to detoxify Levilia.

Yan Zangsheng looked at the excited crowd and said with a smile: "But everyone, please don't use this magic medicine! It was reserved for myself to save my life! It's too precious! And no one knows where it is!"

"This magical medicine was recorded in the second half of the Poison Classic...Even if you meet, you don't know it..."

"Of course!"

"And with your medical skills, we can't use this magic medicine at all!"

"By the way, what is the Poison Sutra?"

•••

The crowd laughed.

Waited a while longer.

Yan Zangsheng demonstrated some heaven-defying medical skills again, which attracted many amazements.

Their confidence in plum dyeing is even more abundant.

After some waiting.

Levi Garrison and the others finally came.

Zoey Lopez was about to cry.

"Why did you come? Hurry up! We've been waiting for a long time!"

Zoey Lopez urged.

Levi Garrison hurriedly carried Levilia off the ice bed and trot along with Zoey Lopez.

"Divine Doctor, I just queued up, my daughter is here! As you said, come directly to treat the disease!"

Zoey Lopez ran to Yan Zangsheng and said.

"What happened to your daughter?"

Yan Zangsheng asked.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3176

"My daughter was poisoned, and she was poisoned by the so-called strongest poison! There are more than 80 kinds of the strongest toxins!"

"Ask a genius doctor to detoxify my daughter, I, Levi Garrison, will agree to any conditions!"

Levi Garrison said, while holding Levilia to Yan Zangsheng.

"Levi Garrison, right? Sorry! I won't detoxify your daughter!"

Yan Zangsheng raised his head slowly, glanced at the anxious Levi Garrison and said.

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

When Yan Zangsheng said this, everyone was stunned.

As for Levi Garrison and Zoey Lopez, they stiffened on the spot after hearing this.

Levi Garrison and his party stood still, as if they were frozen directly.

Even they feel that their ears are wrong.

The other people standing were also surprised.

This is the first person Yan Zangsheng refused!

It's been several days.

Yan Zangsheng has never rejected a patient!

He will treat anyone.

Never reject anyone.

But he actually rejected Levi Garrison...

This is what no one thought of!

Can't figure it out!

Why?

This makes no sense!

The one who can't figure it out the most is probably Levi Garrison.

Why not detoxify your daughter?

Why?

And this genius doctor looked at himself and said it directly!

As if it wasn't an instant decision.

It was already arranged!

But Levi Garrison was very puzzled.

Looking at Yan Zangsheng's face, he tried to recall the past years, whether he was in his life???

But Levi Garrison wants to break his head, and he doesn't know Yan Zangsheng at all?

It was definitely the first time I met him!

There has never been any intersection before, never met at all!

Not to mention what hatred he has with himself!

Why didn't he detoxify his daughter?

Zoey Lopez made them even more stupid.

After waiting for Levi Garrison for a long time, in the end, the genius doctor did not detoxify Levilia at all.

what's the problem?

Yan Zangsheng looked at Zoey Lopez and said, "If I knew you were Levi Garrison's wife, I wouldn't let you line up!"

"You all go back! I will not detoxify your daughter!"

Yan Zangsheng's tone was firm, Zoey Lopez was shocked, and she hurriedly asked.

It's just that Yan Zangsheng said coldly:" "You don't ask why? I don't want to detoxify your daughter! Your daughter's poisoning has nothing to do with me! That's all! "

shocked!

Everyone around was dumbfounded.

Yan Zangsheng has always been kind.

Such resoluteness, such terror has never existed!

Zoey Lopez's words were directly in his throat, and his body trembled, unable to utter a word.

Levi Garrison looked at Yan Zangsheng and asked, "Mr. Divine Doctor, have we met before?"

"No!"

Yan Zangsheng shook his head.

"Yes, then we have never met! If we don't know each other at all, there is no hatred, right?"

Levi Garrison continued to ask.

"Well, you and I have no hatred!"

Yan Zangsheng nodded.

Levi Garrison pursed his lips: "The genius doctor, I should have no hatred with the people you know, relatives and friends, right? I shouldn't have done anything to hurt them, right?"

Levi Garrison guessed that he might have hurt his relatives and friends.

After all, he has killed many, many people over the years.

Not necessarily on the muzzle.

But Yan Zang said coldly: "No! You have no hatred with me! You have no hatred with anyone I know! Don't think about it! We don't have any intersection at all!"

"Then why don't you detoxify my daughter? You can do whatever you want! As long as you ask for it, I'll do it right away!"

Levi Garrison asked.

"It has nothing to do with this! Don't ask! I won't detoxify your daughter anyway! Please be smart!"

Yan Zangsheng directly refused.

However, his eyes glanced at Levilia secretly.

"what???"

Levi Garrison and the others were even more puzzled.

Why not detoxify Levilia?

There is no reason!!!

This is very confusing!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3177

"Don't think about it, don't ask! I won't detoxify your daughter! Even if you use all your means, I won't! Even if you kill me, I won't detoxify your daughter!"

Decided!

No one would have thought that Yan Zangsheng would be so cruel to refuse!!!

Don't give Levi Garrison the slightest leeway!

As long as he is Levi Garrison's daughter, it is impossible for him to detoxify!,

And it's so heartless!

No matter what conditions Levi Garrison puts forward, threatens him, or even kills him, he will not detoxify Levilia!

has a problem!

Absolutely wrong!

Anyone can be cured!

Why can't you do it yourself?

This is clearly aimed at Levi Garrison!

Someone doesn't want their daughter to detox!

Looking at Yan Zangsheng's appearance, it is obvious that there is something unspeakable!

There must be someone behind Yan Zangsheng!

He must have received some kind of threat or had to promise the mysterious man because of something, not to detoxify Levilia!

It was arranged early in the morning!

After the other party knew that the genius doctor appeared, Levi Garrison would definitely find him to detoxify Levilia.

Therefore, it was arranged one step in advance so that Yan Zangsheng would not detoxify Levilia.

Levi Garrison looked at Yan Zangsheng with a complicated expression.

Never thought this would be the case.

Zoey Lopez was in a hurry.

It's hard to come across such a powerful doctor, how can you let it go?

They all knelt down to Yan Zangsheng immediately.

Ask him to rescue Levilia.

It's just that Yan Zangsheng said one step ahead: "Kneeling down is useless! I said that if you don't detoxify, you won't detoxify! Hurry up and disappear from my eyes!!!"

Yan Zangsheng was angry and roared at Zoey Lopez and others.

Levi Garrison looked at him and said, "Tell me what difficulties you have! I will help you solve them! Or I will find what you need! There are as many resources as you want, and I will satisfy you with whatever you want!"

Levi Garrison looked serious.

He guessed that Yan Zangsheng was threatened or had a handle.

As long as he speaks out, Levi Garrison will help him solve it.

But Yan Zangsheng glared at Levi Garrison and said with a sneer: "Sorry, I don't have any difficulties! I don't want anything from you! I just don't want to treat the person you are related to! Hurry up! I will do whatever you want. I won't detoxify your daughter!"

"Come on! Next!"

Yan Zangsheng continued to see the next patient.

Ignore Levi Garrison and the others.

Levi Garrison and the others were hanging aside.

Don't speak, don't leave.

At this time, Yan Zangsheng suddenly raised his head and said, "I can detoxify your daughter's poison! But I just won't detoxify your daughter!"

irritating!!!

Not to detoxify you!

I'll stab you too!

No one would believe that Yan Zangsheng could get rid of Levilia's poison!

Judging from the series of performances just now, he was determined not to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter.

It's even more disgusting to Levi Garrison.

Absolutely someone behind him wants to embarrass himself!

I don't want Levilia to detoxify!

Levi Garrison has confirmed it!

Is it a Hydra???

Or the mysterious force that destroyed the blood exchange record

However, the genius doctor stepped on a small scale in Daxia, and outsiders should not know it.

Could it be that someone in Daxia wants to target him?

After all, there were so many moral kidnappings before!

But it is also possible to leak out.

Hydra's information is well-informed.

But this is too fast!

The magician's front feet were exposed, and some people on the back feet arranged not to detoxify Levilia.

good!

very good!

Levi Garrison didn't want to give up this genius doctor!

He is 100% sure that this guy can detoxify Levilia!

Don't look at his calm surface, in fact, a volcano has erupted inside.

As long as he found hope, he vowed to detoxify Levilia.

Hope is in sight now.

But people just don't give treatment.

What can be done?

For a while, I was really stunned.

what to do?

Shouldn't you just do it directly???

At this time, Zoey Lopez thought of something, and couldn't help saying: "Mr. Magician, we can understand that you don't detoxify! Then you won't detoxify! But don't you have a magic medicine that is comparable to a hundred thousand years of snow lotus? I hope you can sell it to us! Whatever We promise the price!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3178

This shouldn't affect your principles, right? It's not for you to detoxify! It's just for you to sell the magic medicine to us! You can bear any price! As long as you say it!"

Zoey Lopez said so.

Levi Garrison also reacted immediately.

There is actually a magical medicine comparable to a hundred thousand years of snow lotus.

This is also a great hope!

Levi Garrison also immediately said: "And this magic medicine? Mr. Magician, can you sell this? What conditions do you want or what do you want to do? I can do it!"

Levi Garrison is really qualified to say these words.

With his current strength, except for the stars in the sky, he couldn't take it down.

He can do anything else!

"Yes! Mr. Divine Doctor, sell us the magic medicine! It does not violate your principles!"

•••

Others also spoke up.

This made Yan Zangsheng stunned for a moment.

Obviously he didn't expect Zoey Lopez to say this.

This was beyond his expectation.

It's just that Yan Zangsheng sighed: "Impossible! I have been hiding this magical medicine for decades! This is what I saved for my own life! It is impossible to take it out! It is impossible to sell it to Levi Garrison!"

Seemingly thinking of something, Yan Zangsheng looked at the crowd and shouted, "I won't sell this magical medicine! I won't sell it to anyone! No one knows where it is!"

"Don't think of magic medicine!"

Attitude remains firm!

As long as he hears Levi Garrison's name, he will definitely not react.

Levi Garrison's face changed and he said, "Mr. Magician, I beg you! I really want to save my daughter! I have tried everything I should! There is really no way! Now only you can detoxify!"

"You can ask me to do anything! I can be a cow or a horse! As long as you mention it, I will do anything! You can call me dead!"

"I just ask you to save my daughter, she is still young, I don't want to see her have an accident!"

•••

shocked.

Zoey Lopez and Doctor Dark were also stunned.

It was the first time they saw Levi Garrison go to beg others.

Still begging!

Not much!

It seems that Levi Garrison has nothing to do now.

"If you have any problem, tell me, and I will help you solve it! I know you have something to hide! As long as you say it... I..."

"roll!!!"

It's just that Levi Garrison's words were just halfway through when Yan Zangsheng roared angrily.

"Levi Garrison, leave quickly! I tell you! I won't detoxify your daughter! No matter what you do, you can't do it! You should die!"

"Two ways for you – either kill me or let me go!"

"In short, I will not detoxify your daughter!!!"

Shocked!

Everyone was shocked!

Is Yan Zangsheng so crazy???

Levi Garrison has a deep hatred with him, right?

Otherwise, how can it be done so well?

It's all just incredible.

In this case, Levi Garrison and the others could not continue to stay.

Just leave.

Going further, Yan Zangsheng was so emotional that he might even commit suicide.

Levi Garrison can see it.

This Yan Zangsheng is determined, even if he dies, he will not detoxify Levilia.

No matter what Levi Garrison does, it won't work.

The point is, he has no way of knowing why.

Why did Yan Zang refuse to detoxify Levilia in his life and death...

You can only leave temporarily, and the reason may be found in the future.

If he can help Yan Zangsheng solve the problem, then there is still hope.

Zoey Lopez was reluctant to part, but was dragged away by Levi Garrison.

After Levi Garrison and his party left.

It's back to normal here.

Yan Zangsheng continued to heal.

It didn't seem to affect him at all.

As long as Levi Garrison does not appear, his world will remain the same.

In the distance in the dark.

"Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, don't try to detoxify your daughter! That's impossible!"

"Hahaha... Give it up! He can't do it!"

•••

There were three people who saw this and laughed wildly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3179

Levi Garrison, wait for your daughter to die! No one can detoxify your daughter!"

The eyes of the three were full of resentment.

I don't know what kind of hatred I have with Levi Garrison!

It was exactly as Levi Garrison had predicted.

Some people do not want Levilia to detoxify.

Yan Zangsheng had already been arranged.

I don't know what he held in the hands of others.

I would rather die than help Levilia detoxify.

The key is who doesn't want Levilia to detoxify, Levi Garrison can't think of it.

In addition to Hydra and destroying the blood exchange record, there are people who want to prevent Levilia from detoxifying.

However, Yan Zangsheng would not take action anyway, and Levi Garrison had no choice.

They can only let Jiao Tianyu and the others stare at Yan Zangsheng to see who he has met.

It's easy to find out who controls Yan Zangsheng.

However, judging from the firmness of Yan Zangsheng, Levi Garrison has little hope.

Or there is no hope!

Can only ask another clever!

Uncomfortable!

So uncomfortable!!!

Obviously the person in front of him can detoxify Levilia, but he just doesn't do it.

This is the hardest part!

Levi Garrison could not wait to tie Yan Zangsheng.

But he was sure that if he dared to force it, Yan Zangsheng would definitely commit suicide if he had a chance.

In that case, hope will really be gone.

Levi Garrison won't do things that outweigh the losses.

Yan Zangsheng was born after Levi Garrison left.

In fact, he glanced deeply in the direction they left.

He was actually struggling inside.

"Levi Garrison, I really have no way! In fact, I can really solve your daughter's poison! But I have no way! I can't solve it!"

"I am also suffering and struggling! As a Chinese medicine practitioner, I can detoxify, but I am also very sad to see patients suffer!"

"But I really can't shoot! I can't shoot anyway!"

"You don't know my problem! It's useless if you know it! You can't solve it at all! You don't have the strength!"

Yan Zangsheng struggled in pain in his heart.

•••

"By the way, old black, you start to check Yan Zangsheng's magic medicine! If you find it, just steal it back!"

While arranging people to stare at Yan Zangsheng, Levi Garrison asked the dark doctor to start checking Yan Zangsheng's magic medicine.

Levi Garrison's idea was that since Yan Zangsheng could not be detoxified, he would steal his magic medicine.

"Okay, I understand! I feel good in this direction! It's safer than looking for him directly for treatment!"

Doctor Dark agreed.

He won't be idle any more.

During this period of time, I have explored forbidden places all over the world, and I have gained a lot.

But I have never encountered anything that is useful to Levilia.

Only Daxia's forbidden area has not been explored.

So Levi Garrison wanted to try his luck.

Explore these forbidden places in Daxia.

What if?

Yan Zangsheng had such a miraculous magic medicine, and he must have obtained it in Daxia.

Daxia is rich in resources, and there may be real treasures of detoxification.

Levilia left Zoey Lopez to look after them.

There are so many strong people guarding Jiao Tianyu outside, it must be okay.

You won't go too far yourself.

When in danger.

He can kill him as soon as possible.

Levi Garrison came to the depths of the mountains in Lingnan.

There is a second-level forbidden area in front of you.

After passing through this second-level forbidden area, there is another first-level forbidden area.

Levi Garrison chose to try his luck here.

After entering the secondary forbidden area.

Levi Garrison found that Daxia is really a feng shui treasure.

The treasures of heaven and earth or other treasures in the forbidden area are of high quality.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3180

Much better than other places.

Daxia has been rich in resources since ancient times and has been watched by countless people.

Now that the aura is revived, the explosion of resources is not an exaggeration.

After going deep into the second-level forbidden area.

Levi Garrison suddenly heard a scream of fighting.

Then there was the sound of someone running away, and the direction was still here.

But Levi Garrison doesn't matter, as long as he doesn't disturb him.

He continued to walk straight and did not change his course.

A few minutes later.

The seven people staggered towards this side.

Three young men and two young men, and an old man with a woman and a man.

They were covered in blood and were injured to varying degrees.

Now that the spiritual energy has recovered, this kind of fighting between the major forces is even more tragic and common.

It is normal for everyone to fight over a piece of spiritual energy crystal, and hundreds of people are killed and injured.

And it is more common to explore forbidden areas to dig natural materials and earth treasures.

Although there is no large-scale exploration in Daxia, after all, there are almost no gods, and they cannot cope with danger in the forbidden area.

But some forces are still unable to bear to explore.

Therefore, there are many battles between forces.

In particular, there are some hidden forces in Daxia.

When the aura recovered, he did not follow the flow and hid in the safe island.

Now this kind of spiritual energy is attracting them to come out.

Levi Garrison saw at a glance that the two old men were very strong, and their peak combat power could fight against the gods.

Several other young people are not bad either.

The bunch of people behind them were even more powerful.

Who said Daxia has no gods?

There are many masters in Daxia, but they are comparable to gods!

After all, all kinds of ancient exercises in Daxia are ever-changing, and they absorb very little spiritual energy and can transform them into the greatest degree of power.

This is unmatched by other countries.

The gods just absorbed too much aura from the radiation, but the combat power is not necessarily good.

Of course, from Levi Garrison's point of view.

From the point of view of others, the gods are powerful enough to come down from the sky.

The group of people in the distance saw Levi Garrison walking in the middle.

They started roaring at Levi Garrison.

"Get out of the way! Don't get in the way!"

"f*ck, are you sick? Good dogs don't get in the way!!!"

"Get out of the way! Look for death!"

• • •

But Levi Garrison didn't seem to hear it at all, and walked slowly.

This made several people stagnant and slowed down a lot.

"Boom boom boom..."

At the same time, several powerful breaths rose into the sky.

Came very fast from the rear.

Appeared behind Levi Garrison in an instant and stopped the seven people who escaped.

"Want to run? Impossible!!!"

The visitor sneered.

At the same time, they looked at Levi Garrison: "Thank you, little brother! Help me stop them!"

The eyes of the seven people who escaped were all imprinted on Levi Garrison.

His eyes were filled with resentment, and he could not wait to kill Levi Garrison.

If Levi Garrison hadn't stopped them, they would have already run away.

It's all Levi Garrison's fault!!!

"You bastard! Get you out of the way! You're deaf! We were killed by you!"

One of the girls, Sui Qingqing, roared angrily.

Another girl, Xi Mengxiang, stared at Levi Garrison and scolded angrily, "It's your fault! It's you! You have to die!"

"I really wanted to kill him, this kid killed us! We're all going to die here!"

The young man Fan Yunpeng shouted.

"Hey!"

The others sighed.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3181

They are going to explain it here.

Sure enough, more experts came later.

surround them.

Don't even try to run away!

"As long as you hand over the remaining twenty-eight aura crystals and the thirteen treasures of heaven and earth! My Heitian League may consider letting you go..."

One of the people led by the Black Sky Alliance sneered.

He looked at Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang's plump and exquisite figures.

"Yes, hand over the things! All the men are killed! The women can keep it!"

The eyes of others also blazed.

"you....."

Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang were going to explode with rage.

After the aura recovered, many small forces began to form a group and cooperated to become a big force.

That's how to survive.

After they formed a group, the big forces began to annex other forces to wantonly snatch the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals.

I don't know how many people died at their hands.

They are actually demons.

Killed a lot of people, destroyed a lot of forces, grabbed a lot of heaven and earth treasures.

in this force.

In fact, everyone is a heartless cultivator.

There is no concept of country or other.

Just survive on the land of Daxia.

But they never said they were from Daxia or something.

After all, they are not like ordinary people.

In the beginning, it was to kill ruthless practitioners.

But this is the era of the jungle.

The great forces after they formed a group were invincible to many forces.

They devour one power after another.

But they encountered a more powerful Black Sky Alliance.

To devour others, be prepared to be devoured.

The Black Sky Alliance attacked their forces in an all-round way, and wanted to eat this force completely.

•••

In three days, a powerful force of them was defeated.

Most of the people died, and the stored treasures and spiritual energy crystals were swallowed.

The rest fled, and those who were chased were chased and killed.

Sui Qingqing and the others originally had a team of 70 or 80 people, and they fled with a lot of resources.

They were chased and killed all the way, and now there are only seven people left.

Now it is completely surrounded by the Black Sky Alliance.

Not one will be left.

They also understand what it means to be caught.

All the men are to be killed.

The women are to be brought back and become their playthings.

Therefore, both Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang hated Levi Garrison.

If he hadn't blocked them, they would have fled.

Where is it now surrounded by the Black Sky Alliance?

At this time, Levi Garrison looked at Sui Qingqing and the others and said, "What's the matter with me?"

"Without me blocking you, none of you can escape!"

Levi Garrison looked at the masters of the Black Sky Alliance and said: "? First of all, each of you is injured! Especially these two powerful old men were seriously injured, and now they are running away;

Secondly, there are so many experts on their side, they are better than you, they are more numerous than you, and they are all fresh troops!

Catch up with your minutes! Even if there is no me blocking, it will take three minutes for them to catch up with you! "

Hearing this, everyone in the Black Sky Alliance laughed and said, "Yes, that's right! You can't escape no matter what!"

"I....."

For a while, Sui Qingqing and the others were speechless.

How did they not understand this?

They are almost exhausted by now.

Being caught up is actually a matter of minutes.

It's just that I'm in a irritable mood, and I attribute everything to Levi Garrison.

But the result is bound to be the same.

"Don't struggle! Hahaha..."

The people of the Black Sky League roared.

Fan Yunpeng here asked aloud, "If we take out all the treasures and spiritual energy crystals, can you let us go?"

"Of course not!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3182

"Kill you all, and we can get something too!"

The leader of the Black Sky Alliance laughed.

"you....."

Fan Yunpeng was going crazy.

"Everyone, prepare to kill all these guys! Then take Tiancai Dibao and these two girls back!"

The leader ordered.

All the masters of the Black Sky Alliance must prepare to do it.

Sui Qingqing and the others were also helpless, so they could only desperately try to kill a bloody path.

Levi Garrison is also ready to leave.

At first, he might have thought about saving Sui Qingqing and the others.

After all, they were also hunted down because of the treasures of heaven and earth.

But Sui Qingqing and the others made Levi Garrison angry.

You're being caught, what the hell?

Blame everything on other people for no reason.

So Levi Garrison walked straight forward.

As long as trouble doesn't come to him, he won't trouble anyone else.

He doesn't care about their fight...

At this time, a master of Heitian League pointed to Levi Garrison and asked, "What should he do?"

"Kill it!"

"Do you still need to ask such a question?"

The leader said coldly.

kill!"

All the masters of the Black Sky Alliance moved.

The seven of them went up to Sui Qingqing.

Another person killed Levi Garrison.

"court death!!!"

Levi Garrison was angry.

He did not interfere in their disputes, nor did he save Sui Qingqing and the others.

Are you going to trouble yourself?

"boom!"

The master who came to kill Levi Garrison was suddenly hit by an invisible force, and the whole person flew out.

After knocking down seven or eight trees, he fell to the ground and died, without twitching.

Silly!

But soon the other masters of the Black Sky Alliance were killed.

"boom!"

"boom!"

•••

These masters flew out one by one.

The death is tragic.

In an instant, all the other masters of the Black Sky Alliance were stunned.

Sui Qingqing and the others were also restrained.

Several leading eyes of the Black Sky Alliance also noticed Levi Garrison.

It is estimated that no one thought that Levi Garrison had such terrifying strength!

Especially Sui Qingqing and the others.

Just now everyone ignored Levi Garrison.

"Kill... kill him first!"

The people headed by the Black Sky Alliance ordered.

In an instant, all the experts of the Black Sky Alliance rushed up.

"die!"

Levi Garrison punched one.

After blinking.

There were more than 30 corpses on the ground.

Silly!

The remaining Heitian League masters are all stupid.

Absolutely never thought to encounter such a tough stubble.

Is this terrifying strength comparable to that of a god?

And it's not like many experts in their forces can temporarily fight against the gods.

Levi Garrison in front of him truly possesses the combat power of a god!

Calm down!

These people from the Black Sky Alliance were stunned.

Levi Garrison's combat power is too rare in Daxia.

I can't afford it!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3183

"The green hills will not change and the green water will flow forever, do you dare to sign up for a name?"

The leader wanted to know Levi Garrison's name so that he could take revenge in the future.

"die!!!"

Levi Garrison only spit out one word.

The body of the person headed not far away suddenly exploded, turning into a cloud of blood.

Silly!

Who dares to ask?

"Withdraw... withdraw..."

"Let's count our backs today..."

The rest of the Black Sky Alliance understood.

No matter how tough they are, they will explain it here.

It's better to go back to the Heitian League, and then find out the identity of Levi Garrison, and then take revenge.

Several people fled immediately.

Levi Garrison did not pursue them.

To him, these Heitian League masters had nothing to do with stepping on an ant to death.

They're not at the point where they go after them themselves.

Not eligible!

People who can kill Levi Garrison also need qualifications!

Levi Garrison seems to have done a sparse and ordinary thing.

It's not cool to kill the gods at all!

"This....."

Looking at the corpses of the Heitian League masters in one place.

Sui Qingqing is stupid!

Xi Mengxiang is stupid!

Fan Yunpeng and all of them are stupid!

Is their crisis over?

The person in front of him is too powerful, right?

Who would have thought that a random person standing in the way would possess such terrifying combat power!

They got a blessing in disguise and even got rid of the attack of the Black Sky Alliance.

In the future, the Black Sky Alliance may continue to pursue them.

But they still have to go to the Black Sky Alliance to move rescue troops.

By that time, they too had already run away.

Sui Qingqing and the others looked at each other and smiled.

Their crisis is lifted.

This is great.

They shouldn't die.

After a few people looked at each other, they turned around and left.

From the beginning to the end, Levi Garrison didn't even look at him at all.

Not to mention some words of thanks to Levi Garrison.

It was as if they had done it themselves to lift the crisis.

Seven people left with peace of mind.

At this time, Levi Garrison, who should have walked forward, suddenly shouted: "Hey!"

This sound made the seven people stop suddenly, and then slowly turned around.

"What's wrong? Is there anything else?"

Sui Qingqing and Fan Yunpeng asked.

"I saved you guys and left without saying thank you?"

What Levi Garrison wanted was an attitude.

In fact, whether thank you or not has anything to do with him?

He just can't stand the behavior of these people.

He didn't like them from the beginning.

Now that I saved them, I turned around and left without saying thank you.

Then Levi Garrison will discuss an explanation.

Not bothering with ants is another matter.

It's two different things.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3184

They are so indifferent, then Levi Garrison will have to ask for an explanation.

When Levi Garrison asked this question, they were all taken aback.

It seems that Levi Garrison killed everyone in the Black Sky Alliance and saved them.

Should I say thank you?

After all, it was someone who saved them!

The two old men had to subconsciously thank Levi Garrison.

After all, this is the right thing to do.

But Sui Qingqing said one step ahead: "Thank you? Why thank you?"

Xi Mengxiang even added: "Yes, do we know each other?"

The three men Fan Yunpeng looked at Levi Garrison for granted.

Even a little surprised.

They didn't seem to realize that Levi Garrison saved them.

Levi Garrison replied: "I don't know! But you were chased and killed just now, and I saved you! You should be thankful! This is the minimum rule!"

As soon as the words came out.

Sui Qingqing was stunned for a while.

He even looked at the corpse on the ground several times.

That's right.

Levi Garrison killed everyone on the ground!

If it weren't for these people in the Black Sky Alliance, they would all be dead.

None of them can escape!

But Sui Qingqing bit his head and said, "Saved us? Not necessarily?"

Xi Mengxiang also said: "Yes, this is not to save us at all, right? I remember that the Black Sky Alliance wanted to kill us, you always ignored it and left directly, right?"

As soon as these words came out, they were immediately supported by Fan Yunpeng and others: "What does this have to do with saving us? You are obviously saving yourself, right?"

"Yeah, obviously someone wanted to kill you, and then you fought back and killed them. What does it have to do with us?"

Levi Garrison said coldly: "But I killed all these people! Otherwise, you will all die! That is, I saved you!"

Sui Qingqing and the others shouted: "You are so strange? Isn't this a grievance between you and others? Can it all involve us?"

"It's not like you saved us at all, it's your own business! Someone killed you, and then you killed someone else.

We have nothing to do with your grievances at all. You are absolutely right, do you want to force others to owe you a favor? "

"I'm done! We're just the same enemy! You just saved yourself, it's none of our business, I've never seen someone with such a thick skin as you!"

•••

Levi Garrison: "...".

Sure enough, I felt right at first!

These people are shameless to the extreme!

And it seems that their forces have basically been destroyed, and they can live to the present.

It is estimated that a lot of means have been used.

For example, let the companion be the dead ghost, stepping on the body of the companion to escape.

All the way to now!

Is it cheap?

People saved you!

Just move your mouth and say thank you!

This can lead to other things.

It was an eye-opener!

this time.

Levi Garrison really saw all kinds of shameless people!

There is no most shameless, only more shameless!

In the vast world, there are indeed all kinds of people.

"I saved you, you have to say thank you! That's the rule!"

Levi Garrison's matter has really been pursued to the end.

Don't give an explanation.

This can't be over!

He said coldly and released a strong breath.

"Understood! You didn't do this to hear us say thank you, did you? Are you mean? We all understand!"

Fan Yunpeng glanced at Sui Qingqing and the others.

Everyone showed the look of understanding everything.

Sui Qingqing stared at Levi Garrison, and sneered: "You saved us by forcibly saying this! It's not a verbal thank you. You want substantial benefits!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3185

"The purpose is obvious – to make us owe you kindness, for our treasures!"

"The most important thing is for the beauty of the two of us! Saved us and wanted us to do something with you. It's best to promise each other, and I'll accompany you for one night no matter how bad it is!"

Levi Garrison: "...".

He was completely speechless!

In order not to apologize to myself, I can even say such a thing!

Are you still seeing their beauty???

I have never seen a woman!

What woman have you never seen?

And as long as you think about it, what kind of woman can't get it?

to get you guys?

Feel sorry!

Really no interest!

I'm blind to get you?

Would you like a face?

Are you too confident?

A helpless look flashed across Levi Garrison's face.

But in their opinion, it means another way——

"Did we get it right! Who doesn't know the thoughts of your men? Let us thank you for such a heroic way of saving beauty, so that we can have a good impression. What happened to you!" "To put it bluntly, you just want us!!!"

"Didn't you see how those people from the Heitian League saw us just now? I can't wait to jump up one by one! You must be the same! You are just pretending to be calm on the surface! But in fact, your heart is hot, and you have thought about it for a long time. !"

"We admit that you are powerful, but you just showed your strength, you must have meant to get us! I want us to think that you saved us, so you can promise!"

"But tell you, it's impossible! Even if you kill us, we won't do this! We've seen a lot of men like you!"

"We're right, shouldn't you be so embarrassed that you will do something to us?"

•••

pull!

The more and more outrageous!

He didn't appreciate it in the slightest, and he even slapped Levi Garrison with the hat of a pervert.

Levi Garrison has never been so speechless.

Just rescued.

I think everyone is profiting.

Saving people is the same as asking for any benefit!

Several people looked at Levi Garrison and continued: "Furthermore, we asked you to save us? Did we ask you to save us?"

"I also said that we don't want to live anymore, do we want to die?"

"What does it have to do with you if we don't die? We won't let you save it! We won't appreciate it!"

"You don't have to kill the family, but they want to kill you! Hahahaha..."

•••

Impressed!

Levi Garrison is really convinced!

He saved them by himself, but the group of people didn't appreciate it, didn't say thanks, and instead mocked him in various ways.

Why did Levi Garrison understand that they were being hunted down?

They are actually the Black Sky Alliance itself.

All are wicked.

Especially from the current performance, it is more disgusting than the Black Sky Alliance.

In fact, those people in the Black Sky Alliance simply wanted to kill.

But these people not only want to kill, but also disgust you.

disgusting you!

These languages can be more terrifying than a sword.

Levi Garrison was completely enraged.

Levi Garrison said coldly, "But if I don't kill them today, will you still leave alive?"

"Then I saved you!"

But Fan Yunpeng glanced at Levi Garrison and said, "Bah!"

"That's why we shouldn't die!"

"Even without you, there will be other people to save us!"

"We have no such catastrophe in our lives, and we will not be destroyed by the Black Sky Alliance!"

Xi Mengxiang also said coldly.

Fan Yunpeng also smiled and said, "Yes, we will die, but we will never die in the hands of the Black Sky Alliance!"

"By the way, why do you have to believe that we will not escape from the evil hands of the Black Sky Alliance?"

"Just now, even if you don't take action, we will kill it! Those Heitian League people can't stop us!"

"You can even say that, even if you didn't kill them! Even a thunderbolt will kill them by God! They even died violently!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3186

Sui Qingqing sneered shamelessly.

"Yes! That's right! We are lucky!"

"We're not going to die, God will take care of our killers!"

•••

Levi Garrison really laughed angrily.

Can you say this?

In order not to admit that he saved them, can he say anything?

It's getting more and more outrageous!

Can you even say something like being struck to death by a thunderbolt?

How thick-skinned this shameless man is!

Impressed!

Completely served!

If they didn't shoot themselves just now, can they kill them under the Heitian League? ? ?

What about the brain?

What kind of strength do you have, don't you have any points in your heart?

What happened to the seven people, don't you know?

Can you still get out of the Black Sky Alliance?

So confident, right?

Levi Garrison sneered, and an idea appeared in his mind.

Since you said you can kill it from the Black Sky Alliance, right?

Then I'll see for myself if you can kill them?

Are you not confident?

Well.

Prove your strength!

The idea was born.

Levi Garrison is not in a hurry to explore the forbidden area.

He is going to be honest with these people.

Seeing Levi Garrison coming over, several people began to panic.

"You...what are you going to do?"

Sui Qingqing said in a trembling voice.

"Are you going to kill us?"

"You can't do this! If you can't tell us, let's do it, right?"

•••

Fan Yunpeng and the others stepped back and said vigilantly.

They all broke out in a cold sweat.

If Levi Garrison wanted to kill them, it would be too simple.

How did those people in the Heitian League die before, they are vividly remembered.

Levi Garrison looked at them and said coldly, "I'll give you one more chance!"

"Apologize and thank you, I'll let you go!"

But these people are too stubborn.

Sui Qingqing said angrily: "Don't even think about it! You want me to apologize in bed? I never thought you were like this!"

Xi Mengxiang also stared at Levi Garrison: "That's right! Can we not know what your thoughts are? Don't you just want to get our bodies and treasures?"

Levi Garrison didn't say a word, and pressed up step by step.

"Why do you use force?"

Xi Mengxiang and the two trembled.

Fan Yunpeng and the others were unable to say a word because of their fear.

They are also afraid of death.

"I've given you a chance, don't you want it?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"No! Impossible! I will not sell my body! My soul is noble!"

Sui Qingqing firmly opposed it.

The others also summoned their courage and shouted, "Don't take a chance!"

They were able to figure out Levi Garrison's temper.

If you want to kill them or forcefully get two women, it won't be delayed until now.

If you want to act, you should already do it.

"Well, good. I've given you a chance!"

Levi Garrison laughed.

"You...what do you mean???"

Everyone realized something was wrong.

"run!"

A group of people are going to run.

But Levi Garrison picked up the rope carried by one of the Heitian League on the ground.

"Snapped!"

The rope flew out, knocking down the seven directly.

"Brush brush..."

After some tumbling, the seven were tied to a long rope.

Levi Garrison pulled the rope and left.

"You...what are you doing???"

"Let us go now!"

"You're not heroic doing this!"

•••

Several people shouted immediately.

Anxious!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3187

I don't know what Levi Garrison is going to do to them.

Yelling one by one.

But they are still tough enough!

There is no possibility of repentance and apology at all!

I have been blaming Levi Garrison!

But Levi Garrison ignored it at all.

Roughly drag them!

If you encounter large rocks or trees ahead.

Levi Garrison didn't dodge either, and pulled them abruptly.

Either the stone shatters, or the tree bursts.

It didn't take long for a few of them to be scarred.

Soon after, the dragged people fainted.

They were really hurt too much.

Levi Garrison couldn't even scold Levi Garrison before he passed out.

One by one his voice was hoarse.

When they woke up, they had already been thrown in one place by Levi Garrison...

Black Sky Alliance Headquarters! ! !

Levi Garrison had just rescued them from the Black Sky Alliance, but they neither appreciated nor recognized them.

Then Levi Garrison handed them over to the Black Sky Alliance and put them in the previous danger.

Let's see if it will be as they say – if God will kill everyone in the Black Sky Alliance.

Levi Garrison is looking forward to it!

Levi Garrison asked Jiao Tianyu to find out the Heitian League base camp.

It is located in a deep mountain in a third-level forbidden area.

hard to find.

Then he brought Sui Qingqing and his party all the way here.

Throw them at the Hetian League base camp.

However, Levi Garrison did not leave.

He had to take a good look. If he didn't save him, how could this group escape from the Black Sky Alliance?

What they said themselves was that they would not die here in the Black Sky Alliance?

They should not die!

Even if he didn't save him, someone else would save him!

Even the gods will send down thunder to kill them!

•••

In short, even if Levi Garrison didn't save them, they would survive.

The people of the Black Sky Alliance will not kill them at all!

But Levi Garrison didn't believe it!

He wants to see if this group of people can survive the encounter with the Black Sky Alliance.

He did the good things to the end and sent them directly back to the base camp of the Black Sky Alliance.

Now he is standing on the top of the mountain, watching everything in the base camp of the Black Sky Alliance.

When Levi Garrison threw these people at the Heitian League base camp, the place soon became chaotic.

thought the enemy had invaded.

But the anomaly was soon discovered.

Not to mention the injuries, these people were tied tightly by a rope, and they all passed out.

Soon after, several people who had escaped from Levi Garrison before arrived.

Surprised!

"It's them! It's them! I know them! Sui Qingqing, Xi Mengxiang and Fan Yunpeng!"

"Huh? Strange? Weren't they rescued by the mysterious man? Why were they sent back?"

"Still tied up?"

•••

Confuse!

So confused!

They can't understand the clues in this!

Competing with brains, I can't figure out what's going on...

"They feel thrown from a height, that's what God gave us!"

"They have a lot of resources! Just grab it!"

"Hey, there are these two little girls, they are really watery! I have been thinking about them for a long time! Later...hehehe..."

"And these three men, who are also fair-skinned, have some for you..."

"My beasts like it, so I will feed them. These two old beasts of mine can also eat them... Hahaha... Let's grab the treasures from them first!"

•••

Since it fell into their base camp.

They didn't have anything to worry about, they just started to grab it!

After all, according to the information, this group of people brought a lot of heaven and earth treasures with them.

More than they thought!

Sui Qingqing and the others all fell asleep.

There was a vague feeling that someone was groping on them.

All of them woke up now.

"What are you doing???"

"Why? Who?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3188

Several people in Sui Qingqing woke up.

Immediately want to get up.

It's just that everyone was tied up with ropes and couldn't get up at all.

Instead, several people slammed into each other fiercely.

After the reaction came, everyone looked around.

Surprised to find in an unfamiliar environment.

All around them are people.

He also looked at them with fiery eyes, especially the few harassers beside Sui Qingqing came out.

"Where is this? Who are you?"

Several people asked in horror.

"This... this is a member of the Black Sky Alliance!!!"

Fan Yunpeng recognized it

What? Black Sky Alliance?"

The others trembled all over, and their faces showed unprecedented horror.

They also recognized it.

Especially the few people who were close to Sui Qingqing, weren't they the ones who escaped in front?

Where is the Black Sky Alliance?

They took a cursory look.

There are at least hundreds of people around!

This is the nest of the Black Sky Alliance, right?

Why so many people?

Incredible!

"Let me tell you where this is? This is the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance!"

"You guys are so brave, there is a way to heaven, you don't go, and there is no way to hell, you just go!"

"You don't run far away, you even bring it to the door yourself! Hahaha..."

•••

Hearing everyone's laughter, everyone is going crazy!

"What? Black Sky Alliance Headquarters???"

The seven people in Sui Qingqing are going crazy!!!

How did they come to the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance?

They won't come to this place even if they are killed!

correct!

Suddenly they thought of Levi Garrison!

Before falling into a coma, Levi Garrison tied them with a rope...

Remember!

It's him!!!

"This bastard! He even brought us to the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance! I killed you!"

Sui Qingqing shouted loudly.

"Damn it! He actually cheated on us?"

Fan Yunpeng was about to explode with anger.

"How can there be such a bastard? Aaaah..."

•••

At this time, they suddenly remembered that Levi Garrison asked them to thank them, but everyone treated them like that.

It is said that Levi Garrison saves himself by himself, and it has nothing to do with them at all.

He also said that Levi Garrison saved them for substantial benefits.

It was because of the beauty of Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang, to get them!

In the end, they even said – "Let you be saved?", "We will be saved by others without you!", "We should not die, we will not die in the hands of the Black Sky Alliance!", "Even if there is no With you, God will also hack the people of Heitian League to death!"

These are complete nonsense.

Where is the god hacked to death?

When it is in danger, it is called Tian Tian not working, and the earth should not be able to!

Is there anyone else to help?

They are not angels, and they never saved the world in their previous life!

Why should anyone save them!

It was just luck that they met Levi Garrison and helped them solve the Black Sky Alliance.

Everyone's heart is like a mirror – if there is no Levi Garrison, all of them will be dead today.

Sui Qingqing and the others will also face the miserable end of becoming tools!

As a result, they got used to being domineering and domineering, and they were not good things, and they were not good things.

Where can I know how to be grateful to others.

It's fine without a rake.

This is their normal way of doing things!

Insulting Levi Garrison like this!

Levi Garrison just wanted to see if this group of people could escape the danger if he didn't save them.

Understood!

At this moment, they finally understood why Levi Garrison sent them to the headquarters of the Black Sky Alliance.

Just to verify their absurd statement – without Levi Garrison to save them, they can escape from the Black Sky Alliance!

If no one comes to save them, God will also send down the thunder to kill the people of the Black Sky Alliance!

It is estimated that Levi Garrison sent them to see if it would be like what they said!

Who might be watching in the dark?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3189

After Sui Qingqing and the others sorted out all this, they subconsciously looked at the surrounding high places.

It was really expected by them, Levi Garrison was really observing from a high place.

"Now that you are in the hands of the Black Sky Alliance, how can you escape?"

"Let's see if it will be so lucky, someone will come to rescue you!"

Several people from the Black Sky Alliance laughed wildly.

There is none!

Where is there anyone to save them!

It was good luck to meet a master to save them!

Their luck was ruined abruptly by them!

They killed themselves, everything is their own fault!

How can you treat your benefactor like that?

Isn't it right to say thank you?

Also blame the benefactor for bad intentions!

Abruptly to other issues!

Only now did I know that it was the benefactor!

Just know to cherish it!

regret!

Just so sorry!

They're going crazy!

You can't blame Levi Garrison for all this, just blame them for being cheap!

Are you saying you can escape without anyone?

Now the scene is reproduced!

See how you escaped from the clutches of the Black Sky Alliance?

"Come on, grab it!"

The people of the Black Sky Alliance started to grab the treasures from them.

After a while, the treasures on everyone's body were cleaned up.

"The rest is to divide them! Hehe..."

Everyone looked at the crowd with terrifying smiles.

Sui Qingqing and the others were all frightened.

One by one panicked.

Regret to the extreme!

If they were given another chance, they would definitely say thank you to Levi Garrison.

wrong!

He should kneel down and kowtow a hundred times to repay him for saving his life!

But where in the world is there any regret medicine?

At this time, I saw a burly man about two meters tall.

He even led seven or eight wolves to the field.

After these eight wolves were affected by the spiritual energy, they became bigger and more terrifying.

"Then these will belong to my babies!"

The burly man looked at Fan Yunpeng and the others and smiled.

The eight mutated wolves he was holding in his hand couldn't hold back the smell of blood.

Roaring wildly at Fan Yunpeng and the others...

"what!!!"

"Save us?"

"We were wrong...."

Fan Yunpeng and the others were struggling frantically.

It's just no use calling anyone now!

Regret is of no use!

They were praying that someone would come down from the sky to save them!

But impossible!

The only thing that fell from the sky was the mutant wolf that had been hungry for three days.

After the burly man let go, the eight mutant wolves rushed towards Fan Yunpeng and the other five.

"Bang bang bang..."

"Ah ah ah..."

At first they could still struggle, and then there were bursts of screams.

The strength of these mutant wolves is too powerful.

Even if they are not injured, they are unable to deal with their strength at their peak, not to mention that they are injured like this.

Soon they became food, from head to toe.

Even the bones, these wolves, will not let go.

Sui Qingqing and Xi Mengxiang witnessed everything from the side—the shocking picture of their companions being eaten up by the wolves, and there was nothing left.

They were going to be terrified.

The body can't stop shaking!

The cold sweat also kept coming.

They're all going to be stupid!

So sorry!

The two of them cried directly.

Cry so much that it rains!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3190

The figure of Levi Garrison was all in his mind.

What's up with an apology and a thank you?

Just move your mouth!

What if Levi Garrison wanted them?

Wouldn't it be nice to have a relationship with a superpower?

•••

Seeing their companions like this, they all cried.

"They are ours!"

Everyone in the Heitian League saw Sui Qingqing's two stunners, and they were all crazy.

Pick up the two and go...

Next, their fate is even worse than Fan Yunpeng and the others!

In the end, the two of them had to die, and they were tortured to death, both physically and mentally!

Fan Yunpeng and the others at least died quickly without much pain!

But Sui Qingqing and the two will be miserable next.

The two struggled desperately, but no one would come to save them.

The people who saved them were forcibly turned into enemies by them!

"Hahaha, it's delivered to the door, what are you struggling with???"

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Everyone in the Black Sky League burst into laughter.

Not bad!

There are so many treasures from heaven and earth, and there are two beauties.

Seeing that everything was over, Levi Garrison also left.

"It turns out that God will not hack them to death! You are lying!"

Levi Garrison just wanted to verify whether what they said was true!

The result is not...

There were screams in the valley.

Levi Garrison also left.

He continued to explore in the first-level forbidden area, trying to find some treasures.

Really let him collect some good stuff.

"It's just that the recovery time of the spiritual energy is too short. Otherwise, nourished by this rich spiritual energy, in a few years, there will definitely be an absolute magic medicine!"

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

time is too short.

Now there are heaven and earth treasures everywhere.

However, it will take years to accumulate the treasures of heaven and earth that can unlock Levilia's poison, and it will definitely not work in a short period of time.

Hope is still on Yan Zangsheng and the magic medicine he possesses.

really.

Now the matter of Daxia's genius doctor can't be hidden.

Known by the whole world.

Every national power casts crazy and fiery gazes.

It doesn't matter if you are a genius doctor or not.

After all, as long as it's not intractable diseases, people's physique can be solved by inhaling a little spiritual energy.

What everyone mainly thinks is that Yan Zangsheng can change the physique of the human body and create a means of deity.

During this time, many artificial means of creating gods have emerged.

Among them, the Hydra method on the War Bear Country side is the most efficient.

Successfully created a god.

Ready to start mass production.

However, the efficiency is much worse than that of Yan Zangsheng.

Basically, as long as the resources and personnel are in place, Yan Zangsheng is almost 100% effective.

How can this make people not jealous?

Everyone wants it!

Daxia naturally expected this as well.

Someone will definitely come to rob Yan Zangsheng.

It is difficult to keep Yan Zangsheng.

They also specially called Tian Ce Young Commander to protect Yan Zangsheng.

For this purpose, the common plan of Yanlongwei and Tiancefu is to ask the divine doctor to create more gods for Daxia.

After deliberation, Yan Zangsheng agreed.

There are many candidates for the creation of gods, in addition to Tiancefu, there are also the group of people from Kunlun College at that time.

Qinglong and Qilin are the first choice.

It takes resources to create gods.

Need a lot of heaven and earth treasures and aura crystals.

Treasures of Heaven and Earth are used to improve and strengthen everyone's physique, while Reiki crystals guarantee a large amount of high-purity Reiki.

There are not many stocks in Daxia.

Two gods have been created, and the resources that have been saved have been exhausted.

Who will rely on the next resources?

Levi Garrison!

Everyone quickly thought of one person, that is Levi Garrison!

In the past, it was just the group of people who morally kidnapped Levi Garrison to attack his resource idea.

Now everyone needs Levi Garrison's resources.

It's best to divide it up a bit.

"Let's discuss with him, shall we?"

"It just so happens that he is in Daxia, this is a good opportunity for us! We have to hurry up!"

Levi Garrison just came back.

A group of people came up.

The four chiefs of Yanlongwei, the Dragon Head God General of Tiance Mansion, and several other great generals.

There are also two gods created by Yan Zangsheng recently – Long San and Long Wu, the two apprentices of the Dragon Head God General.

"Is something wrong?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3191

Levi Garrison asked.

"One word for the king, now Daxia urgently needs your resources!"

"Now the genius doctor has a way to make the gods appear, but we lack resources!"

The Dragon Head God General said.

The four leaders of Yanlongwei also expressed urgency.

Now the major forces are competing.

Daxia has no gods, not even the ability to protect himself.

Not to mention competing with others.

Finally, a genius doctor appeared, and they didn't want to miss this opportunity.

"We know that these resources are used by you to detoxify Levilia! Levilia is also from our Tiance Mansion! We don't want to see her in an accident!"

"Now we only hope that you can share a little bit! Solve the urgent need!"

"In addition, we will persuade the genius doctor, maybe he will detoxify Levilia!"

The Dragon Head God treats them with sincerity.

Beg Levi Garrison.

"Okay! If you can use it, I will give it to you!"

Levi Garrison said.

In fact, resources are dispensable to him.

But Daxia couldn't use it at all before.

Now that it's used, it's okay to give it a bit.

Levi Garrison brought a group of people to the aircraft of the Brain of God.

"Leave a little and give them the rest!"

Levi Garrison made a lot of money.

Almost all the resources of an aircraft were given to Da Xia.

Everyone was amazed to see so many resources.

Long San and Long Wu's eyes lit up when they saw it.

These resources they need more than anyone.

After all, becoming a god is not the end, it just absorbs a lot of spiritual energy.

They can also be stronger.

However, being powerful requires massive resources.

No, are the resources in front of you coming?

The two were even more excited: "Why don't you tell us the secret of the resources? We are self-sufficient!"

In their opinion, Levi Garrison can tell the secrets of resources to the Apocalypse Empire.

Why can't you tell them?

Levi Garrison turned his head and glanced at Long Sanlongwu: "It's useless to tell you! You have no qualifications and strength to come out!"

"Ho ho…"

Long Wu smiled contemptuously.

Long San also snorted coldly: "Don't say it, don't say it! What reason are you looking for!"

These two are already gods!

In their opinion, as long as Levi Garrison told the secret of the resource, would they still be able to get it?

Levi Garrison can take it out himself, why can't they take it out?

Just don't want to tell them.

Casually weave a reason.

Levi Garrison really wanted to take them to the first-level forbidden area.

The secret to telling them their resources is here.

However, after they got the resources, they immediately went to the magician without stopping.

Time is precious.

When resources arrive, create gods immediately.

War Bear Country.

Inside the Hydra base.

"Strange! I almost thought this Great Summer Doctor could detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter?"

"Yeah, why is he so resistant to Levi Garrison, he won't detoxify his daughter to death!"

"Levi Garrison didn't have any festivals with him? Is there anyone who doesn't want Levi Garrison to detoxify his daughter! It's exactly the same as destroying the blood exchange record before!"

•••

Not only does Hydra think so, but even the organization of revenge Hydra is also very puzzled.

There are still people who don't want Levi Garrison's daughter to detoxify.

Control the magic doctor tightly, and don't give any detoxification.

When they learned that there was a genius doctor in Daxia, they all thought that Levilia's poison was about to be solved.

Thinking about it now is too much.

Although someone has arranged everything in advance.

"Levi Garrison, have you seen it? There are many people who don't want your daughter to detoxify, hahahaha..."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3192

Hand over the resources to Daxia Hou.

Levi Garrison didn't expect them to persuade the genius doctor to detoxify Levilia.

He already knew that Yan Zangsheng would not detoxify Levilia because of persuasion by others.

The person behind him must be resolved.

But people have been staring at it for so long, and there is no clue to control Yan Zang's stranger or power.

There is no whereabouts of the magic medicine.

This made Levi Garrison gradually lose his patience.

He has reworked other inversions.

Next, he looked for the whereabouts of Zhen Mosi while looking for the treasures of heaven and earth.

Levi Garrison did not return that night.

And in their temporary base.

Levilia slept on the ice bed and was temporarily blocked by ice.

There are layers of experts around.

Levi Garrison did not give Jiao Tianyu and the others to Da Xia.

They also have to help themselves, and protect the safety of Levilia when they are not there.

But this night.

Suddenly, a ghostly figure quickly approached here.

It actually went around from the layers of masters.

Even Jiao Tianyu's companions are more powerful than the gods.

But no one found out...

This ghostly figure finally approached the location of Levilia's ice bed...

Levi Garrison, who had been exploring all night, came back the next day.

The first time he went to see Levilia.

But after arriving at the residence, I saw that the ice bed shattered.

torn apart.

Although it doesn't melt.

But it was violently shattered...

Levilia fell to the ground.

After the freeze was over, the strongest poison had already struck.

This attack is worse than ever.

Levilia even has traces of dryness.

He was obviously a child, but silver hair appeared on his head.

The whole person is even more dead.

Levi Garrison was anxious.

He quickly picked up Levilia and forcibly suppressed the poison.

Rao was him, and it took a long time to suppress the poison.

But Levi Garrison knew that the next attack of the poison would be stronger than the next.

This means that it is more and more difficult for him to suppress.

Especially when there is no ice bed.

Temporarily unable to freeze the toxin, then the attack will become the norm.

If not treated in time, Levilia is really dangerous.

"Yan Zangsheng!!!"

Levi Garrison clenched his fists tightly.

This guy can obviously detoxify Levilia, but he can't!

Urgent.

He can really tie this kid!

And who the f*ck ruined the ice bed???

Did that god kill him?

"Did it deliberately target me Levi Garrison? Deliberately not let my daughter detoxify!"

"Don't be sneaky if you have the ability, come here if you have the ability!!!"

"Don't let me find you! Otherwise, I will definitely cut you into pieces!"

"Wait, I will definitely catch you out! I swear by Levi Garrison! I must avenge today's revenge!"

•••

Levi Garrison guessed that there was a high probability of destroying the ice bed and that it was a group of people who controlled Yan Zangsheng.

This is definitely another group of forces.

But the people who came to destroy the ice bed are very powerful.

Unexpectedly, the sound of overseas Chinese affairs sneaked in and destroyed the ice bed without knowing it.

If it wasn't for him running, no one would know that the ice bed was destroyed.

When Levi Garrison told everyone that the ice bed had been destroyed, everyone was stunned.

There were 80 people in total, but less than 50 of Jiao Tianyu and the others went out to work.

There must be at least thirty people guarding here.

These 30 people are all top-level experts, and someone has quietly passed them to destroy the ice bed.

And the ice bed is so hard, if it is to be destroyed, there must be some movement.

But there is not.

Absolute super expert!

"Could it be that there are such masters lurking in Daxia? I suspect that it is Daxia! Judging from these two incidents, it is definitely not a force outside Daxia!"

"Teacher Ye, who did you provoke in Daxia?"

•••

Everyone said.

This reminded Levi Garrison.

With such a terrifying force, who else can Daxia have?

The town magician?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3193

He guessed that only the strong people of Zhenmo Division could ignore this group of students like this.

There are not many like this in Daxia.

After all, there is no god at all.

But if you talk about yourself, you must have a deep hatred for yourself.

Town Magic Division?

how is this possible?

That is the existence of legend.

Levi Garrison had nothing to do with them, no matter what.

Who would that be?

Someone you know?

Tiance Shenshuai and these people have that kind of strength.

He really can't think of who?

There are many people who have hatred with him, but there are absolutely no such powerful ones.

Can't imagine who it is!

No one else would have imagined such an existence!

"It can't be done like this!!!"

Levi Garrison took Levilia directly to find Yan Zangsheng.

"Yan Zangsheng confesses the people behind you! Otherwise, I will kill you! It's okay not to save my daughter, but I can't kill my daughter!"

After Levi Garrison arrived, he directly questioned Yan Zangsheng.

f*ck I don't need you to detox.

Why the f*ck am I being polite to you?

Provoked, he may directly kill.

Levi Garrison's intrusion directly disrupted the normal progress of Yan Zangsheng.

"One word side by side king, what are you doing?"

"Didn't you see that the genius doctor was busy?"

•••

Long Sanlongwu immediately scolded him because he was a god.

The others were also displeased.

No matter how much they respect Levi Garrison, they will be angry at this critical moment.

"What's wrong?"

Yan Zangsheng raised his head and asked.

"The man behind you ruined my daughter's ice bed! Now she's got a poison attack..."

Hearing this, Yan Zangsheng looked at Levilia, a trace of unbearable flashed in his eyes.

But then it returned to normal, looking at Levi Garrison and said coldly: "What does your daughter's matter have to do with me? I didn't do it! And I won't detoxify your daughter, so why are you looking for me?"

Yan Zangsheng guessed that he really wanted to take action to detoxify Levilia.

He just glanced at it and knew how serious Levilia's toxin attack was now.

But he can't!

Resolutely not to mix things up with Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison sneered: "I understand, it's a group of people who control you not to detoxify my daughter and destroy my daughter's ice bed!"

"Tell me who is behind the control of you? Otherwise I'll kill you!"

"Boom..."

Levi Garrison's terrifying murderous aura overflowed.

Covers everything here.

"Levi Garrison, what are you doing???"

"You still want to kill the magician?"

Long San and Long Wu immediately stopped in front of Levi Garrison.

"It is absolutely impossible to stand shoulder to shoulder with the king!"

The four leaders of Yanlongwei rushed up and hugged Levi Garrison.

Now Yan Zangsheng is the baby of Daxia.

How could Levi Garrison be killed?

"Okay, very good! I'll find them sooner or later! Just wait!"

"And I can solve my daughter's poison myself! I can do it without you!"

Levi Garrison left after leaving a sentence.

Yan Zangsheng didn't raise his head the whole time, and his expression didn't change.

I don't care about Levi Garrison at all.

But he said silently in his heart: "I hope you will never meet them, otherwise your end will be miserable!"

difficult!

Everything is so hard now!

Not only could they not find a way to treat Levilia, but some people frantically prevented Levilia from detoxifying.

Levi Garrison collapsed a little.

Why haven't the people from Zhen Mosi appeared?

Why can't I find the second half of the Poison Sutra?

After the dark doctor who came to know all this, he also sighed for a while.

Even more angry!

I'm still brooding about the ice bed being destroyed!

"Mr. Ye, it's now a critical moment!"

"In abnormal times, you have to use abnormal methods! In the past, there were many evil methods to detoxify! But we stopped them all!"

"There are quite a few ways to crook the door! But even if it can be detoxified, the side effects will be huge. For example, the whole person is completely crazy, completely reduced to a demon and this kind of heresy..."

"Therefore, many people who offered bounties offered such methods or poisons used to fight poison with poison were rejected by us one by one!"

"But now Levilia is like this, I suggest starting from this direction! No matter what Levilia will become, no matter what he will be, detoxify first!"

•••

Doctor Dark said a last resort.

Levi Garrison was silent.

He didn't want to touch this evil method.

He wanted to detoxify Levilia, and he wanted Levilia to recover normally without any side effects.

But even if this evil method is detoxified, it will not make Levilia normal.

This is something Levi Garrison is unwilling to touch even when he dies.

But now there is no way.

Had to resort to this wicked method.

"Let me think about it first?"

Levi Garrison is very chaotic.

I don't want to make any decisions on this for now.

But soon an unexpected thing happened –

At this time, Hydra actually contacted Levi Garrison.

Claiming they have an antidote.

It depends on whether Levi Garrison believes it or not.

Trade if you believe...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3194

"Liar! Definitely a liar!"

"If they had an antidote, they would already have it! Impossible!"

"It's already against the sky that they can research this poison, and the antidote is impossible!"

"I knew from the beginning that they couldn't have an antidote!"

•••

Doctor Dark said immediately.

The Brain of God also echoed: "And in such a short period of time, it is impossible for them to develop an antidote!"

The two of them are already sure that this is fake!

Hydra began to deceive Levi Garrison.

Just like the mysterious forces that defrauded sky-high resources!

And they had the idea of deceiving Levi Garrison a long time ago, but they just kept waiting for a suitable time.

The organization of the revenge Hydra deceived Levi Garrison in advance, which no one thought of.

They can only continue to wait for the opportunity, when Levi Garrison is helpless and desperate.

That is, you have to believe it, and you have to believe it!

When the road is dead, even if there is only one in ten thousand hope that you should try it.

Even if you know it's fake, what if?

There is no doubt that Levi Garrison has reached this moment now.

Just as the ice bed was destroyed, Levilia's toxicity flared up violently.

Hydra emerged.

They actually tried...

Whether Levi Garrison believes it or not has little to do with them.

They won't incur any losses.

If Levi Garrison believed it, it would be better if he deceived him!

Both Doctor Dark and Brain of God looked at Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye don't have to think that it must be fake! I can guarantee it! They won't be real! They just want to defraud you of your resources!"

Others also said: "Yes, all of this must be fake! Hydra has made it clear that it is lying to you in an open and honest way! It's the best to be deceived, and they won't suffer if they can't be deceived!"

"Our advice is to ignore it! Don't look for this hope!"

•••

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison, waiting for his thoughts.

Levi Garrison sighed deeply: "But what can I do now?"

"Levilia has tried any method now, but there is nothing useful at all! There is a hint of hope that I will try it too!"

"I also know that at this juncture, Hydra will definitely defraud resources! But what if there is really hope? If they really have an antidote, even an antidote to relieve the onset of toxins!"

"As long as I have this hope, I'll give it a try! Resources are useless to me anyway! I can have as many as I want, and Levilia's health is the most important thing!"

•••

Hearing Levi Garrison say this, everyone sighed.

There is no way.

Who would choose to believe that one-in-ten thousand generalization if there was a better way?

Levi Garrison looked at Doctor Dark and said, "Old Hei contacted Hydra and said I believed them! I chose to negotiate with them in Daxia!"

"Hey!"

Doctor Dark sighed and agreed.

To believe in Hydra is actually a very humiliating thing for him!

He believed that Levi Garrison hated more than him, but he had no choice but to agree.

Who would believe it if it wasn't forced to the point of desperation?

Bow your head for that almost impossible hope.

People are forced into this.

So helpless!

He felt like he was punching the cotton!

"Okay, I'll contact them!"

Doctor Dark ran to contact him.

"I....."

The Brain of God clenched his fists tightly, so angry that he was about to explode.

He glanced at Levi Garrison and had a lot to say, but he didn't say it.

They understand that a father's choice at this time is actually right, even if he is deceived, even if the Hydra is fake.

But he finally made an effort to detoxify his daughter.

No regrets either.

Compared to her daughter's detoxification, being deceived is nothing.

Hydra is in the base of War Bear Kingdom.

The nine heads of Hydra are together.

Nine of them are arranged from one to nine.

They are waiting for Levi Garrison's reply.

Among them, the leader sneered: "If Levi Garrison agrees, it will prove that we can deceive! In fact, he now understands that we lied to him, just to gain a hope!"

The three heads smiled: "Now that his daughter is on the brink of desperation, he will come to hope! It doesn't matter if he is deceived! It's all for the sake of her daughter!"

"Guess whether Levi Garrison will agree? Knowing that we are lying to him?"

The four heads looked at everyone and asked.

"Half and half? I'm not sure!"

•••

At this time, a subordinate walked in quickly and hurriedly said: "No, the nine leaders, Levi Garrison has agreed to trade with us!"

"But I have to go to Daxia to negotiate a deal! I am afraid that I will be deceived by trading in the War Bear Country!"

The big boss got up and said, "As long as he agrees! No matter where the deal is negotiated, he will be deceived!"

"Who is going to lie to Levi Garrison?"

He looked at the crowd and asked.

As a result, all the other eight leaders raised their hands.

Obviously, everyone is very interested in deceiving Levi Garrison.

Liaring Levi Garrison upright and aboveboard will give everyone a sense of accomplishment.

So everyone has to go.

"No! Only three people can lead the team!"

"The third, the sixth, the eighth go! No one else can go!"

said the great leader.

"clear!"

Everyone nodded.

"Remember, go quietly! This is the secret of our separate deal with Levi Garrison! The War Bear Kingdom doesn't even know about it!"

"So we can't take the gods with us, we can go by ourselves!"

"In addition, the organization of the revenge Hydra is also watching. If we go in a high profile, they will definitely assassinate them!"

The big head analyzed.

that's all.

In the end, the three leaders took more than a dozen experts of Hydra to Daxia.

In order to show loyalty to the War Bear Kingdom.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3195

Hydra didn't use resources on themselves to create gods for themselves.

So the Hydra so far has no gods.

It all depends on the protection of the gods of the War Bear Kingdom.

But they also understand that the gods of War Bear Country protect them on the one hand, and supervise them on the other hand.

They dare not have the existence of gods.

Shortly after.

The three heads of Hydra brought more than a dozen people to a forbidden area in Daxia.

No one knew they were here.

They came to the agreed place one step ahead.

The three were discussing how to deceive Levi Garrison, and they said the prepared words over and over again.

They have already thought of the picture of Levi Garrison being deceived.

And they are upright liars.

Levi Garrison had to obediently give them everything.

What they want, Levi Garrison has to give.

For example, the antidote to your daughter's poison is in War Bear Country.

But you need to give us ten tons of aura crystals first.

Didn't Levi Garrison have to take it out obediently?

There is no way!

He is a hope!

Whether it's true or not, he has to try it.

They have arrived.

But when Levi Garrison and his party were about to come, they encountered obstacles.

It turned out that Long Wu and Long San brought a group of young people from Tiance Mansion to stop Levi Garrison.

I don't know who leaked the information, but this person from Tiancefu learned that Levi Garrison was going to trade with Hydra and send the resources out.

They came to stop.

"Levi Garrison, are you confused? People are lying to you!"

"Junior Sister Levilia's poison is from the Hydra, do you expect them to give you the antidote?"

"Impossible! Don't be fooled by them!"

"Yes, let alone such a strong poison, they have no ability to develop an antidote!"

Everyone stopped in front of Levi Garrison and could not let him go.

This kind of behavior is stupid in their eyes!

It doesn't matter if Levi Garrison is a fool!

But they can't bear to waste resources.

This is everyone's resources wasted!

Are you not good for Daxia?

Do you have to waste it?

Levi Garrison looked at them and said, "Get out of the way, it has nothing to do with you!"

Long Wu immediately said: "How come it has nothing to do with us? Your resources are Daxia's resources! Daxia's business is our business!"

Long San also agreed: "When you go to see the Hydra people, you are giving them resources for nothing!"

"You're going to be taken advantage of! You're going to be deceived by being a fool! You were deceived last time, and people are still laughing at you now!"

"You are going to be deceived now, are you stupid? You have wasted so many resources, why don't you give it to Da Xia?"

"Let me tell you, Hydra has hope of an antidote. It's better if I persuade the genius doctor to take action! Don't send resources in vain!"

•••

Long three dragon five they take turns to persuade.

In fact, after all, they don't pay attention to whether Levi Garrison cheated or not.

They just worry about resources.

Worrying about the resources being cheated by Hydra, it is better to give it to Da Xia.

That's all.

"Get out of the way! What the hell does this matter have to do with you? Whether I cheat or not, whether I will give them the resources or not, is my own business and has nothing to do with anyone!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

Want to morally kidnap yourself?

"Levi Garrison, what do you mean? Knowing that you will be deceived, do you still want to be fooled?"

"I beg you to wake up! Don't give resources to our opponents for nothing! No one can bear it!"

"We don't ask you to give your resources to Da Xia, but at least not to others?"

•••

People like Long San Long Wu are actually resources.

They don't care about whether Levilia detoxifies or not at all, they only care about whether the resources will be in the hands of others.

"Enough! The resources you keep talking about! What does it have to do with you? They belong to Mr. Ye, they can do whatever they want? Not to mention, they are used to save their daughter!"

Doctor Dark couldn't stand it any longer and couldn't help shouting.

The Brain of God also echoed: "Get out of the way, don't force us to do it!"

"Don't let it! What do you outsiders know???"

Long San Long Wu will not let them at all.

The tense atmosphere was on the verge of breaking out.

At this moment, the commander of Tiance and the general of the dragon head and others came in a hurry.

"What are you doing? What are you doing?"

"When is it your turn to take care of the king's side by side? What qualifications do you have?"

"Even if you are gods now!"

•••

The crowd roared.

Long three, Long five then let go.

Levi Garrison left without saying a word.

Doctor Dark and the others followed.

"Levi Garrison, you deserve to be deceived!"

"You who were so wise are long gone!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3196

Levi Garrison and the others all left, and the voices of Long Sanlongwu could be heard in their ears.

But Levi Garrison didn't care, and still came to find Hydra.

In fact, everyone now knows that this is a scam at all.

Something everyone can see.

But why can't Levi Garrison see clearly?

Are you a fan of the authorities?

Will he accept the reality only if he is severely deceived?

Even in the eyes of the Dark Doctors.

But they still have the same idea – this is not being deceived, this is an effort made for Levilia.

They support Levi Garrison's decision and choice.

Before leaving, God's Brain also asked: "Mr. Ye, do I want to bring the resources first!"

"Then bring it, it doesn't matter if you bring it or not!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

Obviously don't care about that.

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison and his party also came to the agreed place.

When the three heads of Hydra met Levi Garrison.

Everyone laughed.

If Levi Garrison can come, it means that their open and aboveboard defrauding plan is about to succeed.

The three and the dozen or so people behind them all showed ecstasy.

finally come!

Levi Garrison represents the ultimate "wealth".

"Mr. Ye is really unfortunate. I didn't think that the ice bed used by your daughter was destroyed! The poison has happened like this! But we Hydra swear that we only poisoned the daughter!"

"As for destroying the blood exchange record and destroying the ice bed before, we didn't do it! You can rest assured of this!"

The three heads of Hydra said righteously.

As if poisoning Levilia is such a glorious thing.

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God clenched their fists.

provocative!

This is nothing but provocation!

But Levi Garrison looked at them from such a distance.

The sixth and eighth heads of Hydra also laughed and said, "Mr. Ye expresses our sympathy for what happened to Ling Qianjin!"

"However, after our unremitting efforts! We have developed the antidote for the strongest poison! Ling Qianjin's poison can be solved!"

The two said this.

The Dark Doctor naturally didn't believe it.

He asked, "Are you sure you're not lying? Where's the antidote? Show me?"

The brain of God also said: "Yes, don't brag! If there is an antidote, take it out and see!"

The three heads smiled: "Don't worry! And if you don't believe us, this deal can't go on. You say yes, Mr. Ye!"

The three leaders looked at Levi Garrison.

But Levi Garrison didn't respond, just looked at them indifferently.

Eight heads stepped forward and said: "Today's transaction is very simple! First of all, you have to trust us! Otherwise, this transaction cannot be done at all!"

"Secondly, let's talk about the conditions! To detoxify your daughter, you must pay a price! The antidote we developed with so much manpower and resources cannot be handed over to you in vain!"

Doctor Dark asked directly: "Tell me, what kind of conditions do you want!"

"All in all! We want all the resources you have! After all the resources are obtained, we will show you the antidote!"

The six heads stood up.

Doctor Dark asked: "In other words, all the resources are just a deposit for you? We will give you all the resources before we are willing to show us the antidote? Instead of giving us the antidote directly?"

Leader Six and Leader Eight nodded at the same time: "Yes, that's right! To get the antidote, you have to hand over the secret of resources!"

"That's right! We are the lions! To completely unlock your daughter's poison, you should know how difficult it is! So we want all the resources and the secret of how to obtain them!"

The posture of the Hydra once made Doctor Dark and the others wonder if there was really an antidote.

This lion speaks louder than everyone else.

This confidence and confidence is clearly the antidote!

However, they were only in a trance.

"You guys also want the white wolf with empty gloves? You also want to deceive Mr. Ye!"

"The aircraft behind are all resources! But if you want to deceive them, it's not that easy!"

The Dark Doctor sneered.

"If you want to cheat, at least you have to come up with something, right? Even if it's not an antidote, it has to be a useful item, right?"

The two stared at the Hydra.

The three leaders glared at the dark doctor and the brain of God with a guilty conscience: "You said it again! What does it have to do with you?"

He looked at Levi Garrison again: "What do you think, Mr. Ye? What do you think of this condition? Do you want to agree?"

In their opinion, only Levi Garrison would be deceived.

Everyone else is awake, only Levi Garrison is a fool.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3197

The three heads of Hydra and the others all looked at Levi Garrison.

This person is a fool in their eyes!

He knew that he was being deceived, but he still came here!

This is not what a fool is!

Everyone else is too awake.

In other words, the authorities are obsessed, and bystanders are clear.

As long as you are outsiders, you know that this is a scam at all.

There is absolutely no cure!

I'm here to deceive you from start to finish!

Doctor Dark and they have already concluded that it is a scam.

I want to remind Levi Garrison not to agree.

But when I think about it, this is the obsession and hope of a father.

They don't want to break, so no reminders.

But it's really a scam.

They can only pray that Levi Garrison can wake up and don't be fooled!

Don't give resources to others in vain!

Levi Garrison still didn't speak, but suddenly stepped forward and slowly walked towards the three heads of Hydra.

"That's right! It's just that you agree to our terms! Only then will your daughter be saved!"

"Yeah, those resources are of no use to you! It's better to detoxify your daughter!"

•••

The three leaders watched Levi Garrison approach, thinking that he agreed.

They all burst into laughter.

So excited that I almost jumped up.

Levi Garrison is really easy to take the bait.

He has to believe it or not!

"Hey!!!"

Doctor Dark and the others sighed.

Can't stop it.

The resources are all Levi Garrison again, and it is useless if they stop it.

Levi Garrison walked to the three heads of Hydra like this step by step, without saying a word from beginning to end.

The three leaders watched Levi Garrison approach, and subconsciously reached out to pat Levi Garrison on the shoulder.

"Snapped!"

He put his hand on Levi Garrison's shoulder, patted and said, "You..."

But as soon as the words came out, Levi Garrison suddenly struck with lightning with his left hand and grabbed his right arm.

"Crack!"

Only a cracking sound was heard.

The arms and bones of the three heads were broken, the flesh was blurred, and the bones were stubble.

The whole arm was shattered.

"what!!!"

A pig-like scream sounded.

The three heads were so heartbroken in pain.

This sudden scene, no one expected.

Levi Garrison actually started.

No sign!

However, few people responded.

Levi Garrison started again.

Or this is the beginning!

"boom!"

He slapped it out and directly bombarded the heads of the three heads of Hydra.

"Snapped!"

It's like a watermelon being blown up.

Hot blood and other mixtures splashed on the faces of the heads of Sixth and Eighth, as well as others.

The burning sensation made them seem to realize something.

But it's too late!

"Snapped!"

With another slap, Levi Garrison slapped the six heads of Hydra to death.

"Snapped!"

Another slap.

Eight heads fell.

It happened so fast.

So that everyone didn't respond.

The three leaders have been blown up by Levi Garrison.

The two doctors in the dark have been dumbfounded.

This is Levi Garrison!

This suits him!

Cool!

It's all so cool!

The rest of the Hydras responded one by one.

But how could Levi Garrison let them escape?

"Snapped!"

"Snapped!"

"Snapped!"

•••

He slapped slap after slap.

Clouds of blood mist also exploded one after another.

In an instant, a dozen people all fell down.

Not one survived.

A total of twenty Hydra were shot dead by Levi Garrison.

You must know that Hydra has developed for so long, and there are only more than 180 people in total.

This time, it can be said that the loss is heavy.

The most important thing is that the three leaders were shot dead by Levi Garrison.

"Huchi! Huchi!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3198

After killing these people, Levi Garrison gasped heavily.

It's not because of tiredness!

But because of emotional excitement, cool!

Hydra has always been the person he wanted to kill!

This time, he also killed three leaders, how could he be upset?

It's so exciting!

"Cool! It's so cool!!!"

Seeing Levi Garrison's body covered in blood and panting.

The two doctors in the dark also felt that the stagnant air that had been accumulated in their hearts for a long time was completely released.

Very good!

Levi Garrison did not agree to their conditions to be a fool!

Instead, he killed them all in one go!

The three heads of Hydra don't know what happened until they die!

Levi Garrison didn't say a word, why did he suddenly act?

Shouldn't he have hope for his daughter?

In the end, he didn't even ask where his hope was, and just started killing him?

Did he come to find the antidote to detoxify his daughter?

How could you kill someone without saying a word!

Confuse!

They can only take this doubt to the Lord of Hell to ask.

"I'm in a bad mood recently, kill a few enemies to relieve my boredom!"

Levi Garrison slowly turned around and said to the two doctors in the dark.

Understood!

At this moment they understood everything!

It turns out that Levi Garrison is like a mirror in his heart!

Knowing that the Hydra guys are lying to him at all!

There is no way they have an antidote!

To find him is to defraud his resources...

Thinking about the time when he and the scumbags in Tiance Mansion persuaded him, Levi Garrison was probably annoying.

Don't people know better than you?

Don't people know it's a scam?

Need you to teach?

Levi Garrison knew that this was a scam from beginning to end.

He knew his situation better than anyone, and knew that the other party would use this to deal with him.

The reason why he agreed is very simple, it is to kill.

As it is now, kill a refreshing!

Usually these people from Hydra would not come out at all.

And there is the revenge Hydra to prevent the assassination.

They are all obediently staying in the War Bear Country.

Even if you come out, the gods around you are like clouds.

But after Levi Garrison agreed easily, one by one would definitely come out.

All this is in Levi Garrison's prediction.

Promise them to kill the person who leads the Hydra.

Much better than Levi Garrison imagined.

Never thought that three leaders would come at one time.

In his predictions it was at most a head.

People are killed!

also earned!

"It's cool!"

Levi Garrison breathed a sigh of relief.

"Really think that I, Levi Garrison, can be deceived by everyone? Ridiculous!"

"I really thought I was a fool, would you believe that you have an antidote?"

"Even if you have an antidote, do I dare to use it?"

Levi Garrison laughed.

"Hahaha... We really thought you would agree..."

The two doctors in the dark smiled embarrassedly.

Levi Garrison glanced at them and said, "Do I look so gullible?"

"And the last time I cheated, I actually asked them to cheat, let's see what tricks they are playing! Anyway, don't worry, this face will be recovered sooner or later!"

When Levi Garrison and his party returned.

Long Wu and Long San still posted the same.

"I was cheated? I gave the resources to others? Are you comfortable now?"

"Levi Garrison, now you finally know that you are a fool, right?"

Long San and Long Wu asked shyly.

"Snapped!"

"Snapped!"

Levi Garrison did not answer them.

Instead, they slapped them in the face with two loud slaps.

Long San and Long Wu were directly stunned by Levi Garrison.

The two are stupid.

Levi Garrison dared to beat them???

This is also Levi Garrison's mercy.

If people from other forces dared to bother him so much, they would have been slapped to death long ago.

Considering that this is the power of Tiancefu.

Levi Garrison only slapped twice as a warning.

After dozens of seconds, the two reacted while covering their cheeks.

They are gods.

Levi Garrison slapped the gods, which is a shame to them!

"Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!"

The two ran away.

It's time to attack Levi Garrison.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3199

They have never been so humiliated!

Especially since they are the gods of Daxia now!

It is the backbone of Daxia!

Two of the three official gods.

To slap them is to insult them!

Long San and Long Wu are about to attack Levi Garrison.

A war is imminent.

At this time, the two doctors in the dark came forward.

"Go one step further and try? Fighting? Come on!"

"Come on, let's do it, I see that you are upset!"

The dark doctor exudes a powerful breath.

God's brain is also in a state of rampage, and he has endured it for a long time.

The gods are also segmented.

Feel the continuous breath of the dark doctor.

Long San and Long Wu were stunned.

They are not on the same level as Doctor Dark, or even the Brain of God.

If you fight, you will definitely suffer.

But now they have already rushed up, and it is difficult to ride a tiger.

Fortunately, at this time, the persuasion came.

Tiance Shenshuai and these people appeared one by one.

In particular, Tiance Shenshuai knew that if these two boys met Levi Garrison, they would definitely suffer.

Long San and Long Wu only go down the stairs...

"One word side by side king, did you really give them the resources?"

Someone still couldn't help but ask.

Levi Garrison turned his head and glanced at him: "My business has nothing to do with you, don't ask what you shouldn't ask!"

• • •

Far away in the Hydra base in War Bear Country, I received a message that all twenty people were killed.

"What? The third, sixth, and eighth were all killed???"

The other six leaders all exploded with a bang.

How long have these three brothers followed them?

Been there since the last century.

There has never been danger.

Killed by Levi Garrison like this now?

"Is Levi Garrison crazy? Shouldn't he give his daughter a chance? Should he agree to even a little hope?"

"Why did he kill someone directly?"

"I understand, Levi Garrison was leading us out from the beginning to kill us!"

"Levi Garrison's hatred is unbearable! Don't try to solve your daughter's poison! We will use all means to stop you!"

•••

Levi Garrison was infuriated by giving them completely.

It's something they didn't think of anyway.

In the eyes of everyone, as long as Levi Garrison agrees, there will be no problem.

In the end, Levi Garrison was all killed!

He was a murderer from the start!

Be caught off guard!

But Levi Garrison was much more refreshing.

Looking at Levilia, who was lethargic in the past, Levi Garrison sighed, and he finally considered what the dark doctor said.

Use evil methods to detoxify Levilia.

Although these evil methods may be used by Levilia, they will cause various consequences, such as Levilia may go crazy.

But in this situation, the self-evolution of the strongest poison is too fast.

One attack is worse than the other.

Levi Garrison was almost unable to hold back.

Crazy is always more poisonous than Levilia, right?

"Let's try it anyway?"

After thinking about it for a long time, Levi Garrison sighed and could only compromise.

Will decide to tell the dark doctor later.

The Dark Doctor immediately went to look for it.

Looking for such a strange way to detoxify, naturally, it can't be too high-profile.

The bounty order is even more useless, so he can only find it secretly.

As for the magic medicine that Yan Zangsheng said, it was too secretive.

Can't find it at all.

Yan Zangsheng, who had just rested at the moment, sighed and said, "I don't know what happened to Levi Garrison's daughter?"

"Hey, I can detoxify myself, but I can't do it. This feeling is too uncomfortable!"

The main reason is that the poison in Levilia is too terrible.

He had to concentrate on himself and do everything in his power to do it.

Not necessarily 100% successful.

He wanted to use other small methods to detoxify.

It is better to give the antidote through herbal tea, which will not work.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3200

There is another way that may work, that is, the magic medicine in his mouth.

The magic medicine was actually revealed by him on purpose.

It was for Levi Garrison to look for it.

How could he casually talk about such an important magical medicine for anxiety?

It's just that this magic medicine is not in his hands.

It has been hidden by the mysterious people for a long time.

He can only pray that Levi Garrison can find it.

"Levi Garrison, you are worried about the risk of your daughter! I am also worried about my daughter!"

"If I detoxify your daughter, my daughter will die!"

"You are willing to do anything for your daughter, and so am I! For the safety of my daughter, I am willing to do anything! I understand how you feel!"

•••

Yan Zangsheng sighed again and again.

The other party controlled his daughter.

If he dared to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter, then his daughter would die.

That's why he was so determined.

It is estimated that changing Levi Garrison is the same...

It is impossible for Yan Zangsheng to help Levi Garrison now!

The other party is staring at him all the time. If you have to make small moves, the other party will find out immediately.

Another point, whoever targets Levi Garrison like this, he doesn't even know.

That is to say, who controls his daughter now, he doesn't know either.

He is also guessing who this group of people is...

Create a god for Da Xia by yourself, and they will not stop him in the slightest.

Dragon Three and Dragon Five have been successfully built.

Now a whole bunch of people are working on it.

This group of mysterious forces did not express their position at all. They only targeted Levi Garrison and did not detoxify his daughter.

Now Yan Zangsheng suspects that this group of people belongs to Daxia.

Creating gods for Daxia without touching their etiquette is even beneficial to them.

But Levi Garrison's daughter's detoxification seems to have violated their interests, so they will frantically target Levi Garrison.

And as soon as he was exposed, this group of people found him.

Except for the forces within Daxia, there can be no other people.

The only thing that made him uncertain was that the group was too strong.

The lives that are now popular all over the world are simply ants in their hands.

But the aura has been recovering for so long, and there is no such level of powerhouse in Daxia.

They are still a bunch.

What is the explanation for this?

This is the point that makes him uncertain!

If one had to be identified, it would have to be them.

Yan Zangsheng's eyes brightened fiercely.

Whether it is them or not.

No matter how powerful Levi Garrison is, he is not their opponent.

He can only suggest the magic medicine.

But Levi Garrison couldn't find it here.

•••

Even Yan Zangsheng didn't know who was targeting Levi Garrison, let alone Levi Garrison himself.

However, on Yan Zangsheng's side, he had already given up.

Now let the dark doctor frantically search for evil ways all over the world.

The Empire of Never Sunset is willing to help, and they secretly sent people to follow the dark doctor to search and screen.

Really found a lot of wizards and the like.

There are all kinds of evil ways.

Several methods selected by the dark doctor are relatively powerful.

But these methods have one thing in common – whether they are successful or not, Levilia will definitely be backlashed.

For example, to give an absurd example – according to a wizard, it can attract an evil spirit to dispel poison. But no matter whether it can dispel the poison or not, the evil spirit will definitely possess the ruler.

Levi Garrison would not believe these absurd claims.

And it's not reliable either.

I don't know if the effect has any effect, the backlash is certain.

How could this reassure him?

He continued to let the dark doctor search and find some reliable solutions.

At least you have to see the effect, so Levi Garrison can accept the side effects.

You can't even be sure of the effect, who knows what it will be like.

Not only that, Levi Garrison also dispatched the evil evil spirit.

The evil spirit monster is more experienced in this regard.

"It's still so far..."

Levi Garrison looked at Levilia and said.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3201

If it doesn't work, it can only be the solution that the experts of the Sky Shield Bureau came up with at that time-retain Levilia's consciousness and give up the body.

But at this point, Levi Garrison didn't want to go.

He will blame himself for the rest of his life...

next time.

Hydra's plan to create a god for the War Bear Kingdom is getting more and more mature.

Efficiency is also getting higher.

Moreover, the mighty War Bear Kingdom has developed two first-level forbidden areas and seven second-level forbidden areas in China.

As for the development of the third-level forbidden area, it is too many to count.

For the time being, resources are terribly abundant.

They all disdain to attack Levi Garrison's resource idea.

Their own resources are sufficient.

God's plan to protect the Hydra continues.

The number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom is constantly increasing.

No one knows the exact number, but it's increasing every day.

Terrifying to the extreme!

And the Apocalypse Empire, which has been stared at by the War Bear Kingdom, has never done anything.

Even all the gods of the Apocalypse Empire seemed to be invisible.

It hasn't appeared since then.

Moreover, the Apocalypse Empire did not go to find resources, and there was no sign of it at all.

It's as if Levi Garrison didn't tell them the secret of the resource at all.

Everyone began to wonder if they had other secret actions.

But Zhanxiong Nation kept staring at it, nothing unusual.

Moreover, the always arrogant Heilongguo also kept a low profile, and their eldest prince never showed up again.

The biggest change should be the organization of the revenge Hydra.

With the resources deceived from Levi Garrison, they are growing stronger day by day.

As for the plan to avenge Hydra, they were left behind.

Now all I think about is how strong it is, how can it be compared with the top forces.

hatred?

What is hatred?

It's just a guise to grow the organization!

in a short time.

They have expanded to two hundred thousand people.

Among them, there are actually more than 170 gods, and they are still increasing.

They also set a lot of rules and regulations.

As if it had become a country.

This is clearly the organizers for their own profit.

They have never assassinated Hydra again.

From the establishment of the revenge Hydra organization to the present, they have never killed a Hydra person.

On the contrary, Levi Garrison had already killed twenty of them.

As a result, they were still blaming Levi Garrison in various ways, saying that he did not dare to take revenge against Hydra at all, he was a coward...

As for the War Eagle Kingdom, it has been so low-key that no one has mentioned it.

There are many gods who want to go to War Eagle Country to wreak havoc.

As a result, they all disappeared after arriving in the War Eagle Kingdom.

Have no idea what happened.

The biggest change should be Daxia.

After getting the resources provided by Levi Garrison, I was with Yan Zangsheng, the genius doctor.

The gods are one after the other.

In a short period of time, the gods appeared one after another.

Many of Levi Garrison's acquaintances, as seedlings, have all become gods.

After Zoey Lopez and the others became gods, they came to detoxify Levilia immediately.

Thinking about expelling toxins with the powerful aura in his body.

As a result, Levilia was poisoned again.

Fortunately, Levi Garrison didn't go out, just by the side, suppressing Levilia's poisonous hair, otherwise Levilia would have to confess.

Levi Garrison angrily reprimanded them—God is just a title, not a real god!

Now these gods see themselves as omnipotent gods.

I feel that my power can solve anything.

The gods only absorbed a certain degree of spiritual energy, and the spiritual energy appeared lingering, like a halo.

Known as "God".

Power is power, but not to that extent.

But what makes Levi Garrison happy is that Daxia is stronger, which is also good.

Sometimes they can't come by themselves, and it's not bad that they can protect themselves.

But to detoxify Levilia, just pull it down!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3202

Jiao Tianyu's mission is still to find the existence of the Zhen Mosi.

But there is always no clue.

They never seem to show up in general.

However, Levi Garrison firmly believed that the people he saw on the Antarctic glacier belonged to the Demon Squad.

Obviously they are also attracted by the aura.

Levi Garrison guessed that the environment where they existed before was rich in spiritual energy, and the world was lacking in spiritual energy, which was not suitable for them to survive.

Now that the aura is sufficient, they run out.

Levi Garrison guessed right.

There are indeed a lot of people running out of Zhen Mosi.

They searched all over the world for heaven and earth treasures and spiritual stones.

It's just that they have treasures that can hide their aura, even if Jiao Tianyu has encountered them, they won't be able to find them.

unless he comes across it himself.

This is what Levi Garrison never thought of.

Although he taught Jiao Tianyu how to distinguish these people from the Demon Suppression Division.

But they hide their breath, no doubt like ordinary people.

They don't notice it.

Doctor Dark has also found many evil ways during this time.

But Levi Garrison's first step is to do experiments on himself.

He first took the poison that had no effect on him, and then used these evil methods to detoxify to see the effect and whether there were side effects.

In this way, every day is in the experiment.

I can't find one that can really detoxify Levilia.

On the contrary, these evil methods have backlash.

Fortunately, Levi Garrison himself was able to resolve them one by one.

There may be a way the Empire will never set.

Maybe it has an effect on Levilia's poison, but the backlash is too terrible.

In the end, the human body will rot to the blood and mud, and there is no way.

It is equivalent to changing from one state to another terrible state.

But the end result is the same.

all to die!

The dark doctor also found an evil way to detoxify, but the backlash is to refine Levilia into a kind of puppet, without something with his own thoughts and consciousness.

Levi Garrison couldn't stand it either.

This is not as good as what the experts of the Sky Shield Bureau did at the beginning, which can at least retain Levilia's consciousness.

It's like the people in the Zhao family have been turned into pure energy bodies.

Apart from the fact that the body is not your own, the consciousness is still there.

Now his body is still there, but he has no consciousness and has become a puppet.

Levi Garrison could not accept either way.

He wants a healthier Levilia.

Or backlash is not so scary.

•••

The parties then proceeded.

Finally, the effort pays off.

The evil evil spirit found a way—

A traitor from Daxia Miaojiang became the king of evil gu.

Miao Jiang's Gu technique was actually used to cure diseases, and only a few people used it to harm people.

But this is the king of evil Gus through and through.

Since childhood, he has refined all kinds of evil Gus and used them to harm people.

Did a lot of heinous things.

He even used living people to refine evil gu.

It is said that there are tens of thousands of living people used by him to refine the evil Gu.

He is also a big traitor of Miao Jiang!

And this king of evil gu has always been refining one of the strongest evil gu.

The biggest feature of this evil gu is to nourish the evil gu with poison.

The strongest evil gu devoured an unknown amount of highly poisonous and evil gu.

And the strongest evil Gu has been refined by him for decades.

It's now terribly strong.

Therefore, the idea of the evil god of poison is to use the strongest evil gu to deal with the poison in Levilia.

The strongest evil gu can devour all kinds of poisons.

This evil gu has become a climate, and it has long passed the point of refining gu with the blood of living people.

Now rely on all kinds of highly toxic as nutrients.

The King of Evil Gu is also frantically searching for poisons all over the world...

After the aura recovered, many highly poisonous treasures of heaven and earth were born.

The King of Evil Gu has collected quite a few.

"The poison on Levilia's body is probably the favorite of the strongest evil Gu, and it is easy to swallow it!"

After listening, Levi Garrison stood up excitedly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3203

But the poison in Levilia is too strong.

There is no poison to match.

In the Black Dragon Kingdom, there were wizards who wanted to suck away the poison from Levilia's body with poisonous insects.

But the poison on Levilia's body was so strong that it directly poisoned the wizard's bug.

Now that I heard the strongest evil Gu, it still devours the poison for a living.

Why isn't Levi Garrison interested?

And if the strongest evil gu devoured the toxins on Levilia's body, it also meant that there was no backlash.

Levilia also has no side effects.

Thus.

Levilia's poison can be solved.

"This matter cannot be made public! There are too many people targeting Levilia now! Once there is a solution, many people will stop it!

Especially since I just killed so many Hydras, they will definitely take the opportunity to retaliate! Once you let them know about this, they will definitely go crazy and destroy! "

Levi Garrison said.

Therefore, the actions of the dark doctors are carried out quietly.

I just don't want others to know what Levi Garrison's next step is.

"Immediately determine the position of the King of Evil Gus! No matter what the cost, let him detoxify Levilia!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

Yan Zangsheng was not afraid of death because he had something to hide.

Levi Garrison didn't believe that other people would do the same, so he was unmoved.

If the conditions are not tempting, Levi Garrison will directly use force and kill them directly.

See still unmoved?

"Okay, understand!"

The Evil God of Poison and the others went to find the location of the King of Evil Gus.

This time, Levi Garrison has to move faster.

In addition to the Hydra, there are mainly mysterious forces that control Yan Zangsheng.

Their speed is relatively fast, if Levi Garrison is a little slower, he may suffer.

He'd go crazy if he got the first move.

In the depths of the mountains in the ten directions of the Daxia Miaojiang River.

Since the aura was revived, everything in this place has grown savagely.

A lot of poisons are derived, such as mutated snakes and scorpions, and various poisonous plants.

There are even some poisons that have never been seen before.

This is the natural forbidden place.

Especially after the aura recovered, it was even more terrifying.

It's a forbidden place within a forbidden place.

The bright and bright appearance is actually poisonous.

Few dare to enter it.

But the old lair of the evil king is here.

In the past, because this place was too dangerous, no one dared to break in.

The enemies of the King of Evil Gus can only open one eye and close one eye.

Now that his place has become a forbidden area, no one dares to come to him.

After the aura recovered, the evil things grew savagely, just in line with the King of Evil Gu's wishes.

He can refine more and stronger poison Gu.

In his eyes, these mutant evil creatures are the same as the spiritual energy crystals that everyone pursues.

Recently, the King of Evil Gu has sent his disciples to go out frequently, capturing people and living things to refine the poison.

Mainly after the aura recovered, the whole world was in chaos.

So does Daxia.

No one cares at all, and no one has the strength to manage it.

Provoked resentment all around.

Mainly, it is now a barbaric development.

The era of the jungle.

After some searching, the Evil God of Poison still found the home of the King of Evil Gus.

But at this time, many hidden forces of Daxia are gathering around.

It turned out that this group of forces, in the name of justice, was going to attack the King of Evil Gus.

The main reason is to get the treasure of the king of evil gu.

For example, the strongest evil Gu that he refined, who doesn't want to own it.

Whoever gets it is a terrifying killer move!

What's more, there are many other poisonous Gus and so on.

Grab is to earn!

And I heard that the first-level forbidden area of the King of Evil Gus is not dangerous, but there are many poisons, but the poison is controlled by the King of Evil Gus.

The aura crystals and the treasures of heaven and earth inside are dug up.

It is equivalent to winning the King of Evil Gu, which is equivalent to winning this first-level forbidden land.

Who doesn't want to try???

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3204

The first-level forbidden area is too terrifying, and the beasts inside are more terrifying than the gods.

Too many to die for.

It's not that easy to explore.

But the dangers in the forbidden area where the Evil Gu King is located are all poisons, and he can control them.

This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

Among these forces is the Black Sky Alliance.

There are still many forces that hold together, and when they gather together, they will attack the King of Evil Gus.

The justice Ling Ran said was to eliminate harm for the people and seek justice for those victims.

To save those living people who were used to refine poison Gu!

But they are all planning for themselves.

What's more, the King of Evil Gu was not the first person they jointly targeted.

They have swallowed one force after another under such a banner before.

Daxia is actually in a mess right now, and there are fights everywhere. This kind of mutual annexation is very common.

For a piece of aura crystal, the blood was poured into rivers, and I don't know how many innocent people lost their lives.

The key point is that these murderous forces are all under the banner of justice.

In fact, they don't have these concepts of the Daxia country at all.

They appeared because of the recovery of spiritual energy, the strong spiritual energy outside, and the many treasures of heaven and earth, so they ran out one by one.

When there is a crisis in Daxia, none of them will appear.

Even play dead.

And for them, it doesn't matter to them who controls the land in Daxia.

They are indifferent to it and only care about their own interests.

This is not the case with Sui Qingqing and Heitian League that Levi Garrison met before.

Driven by profit, one by one, they killed an unknown number of people.

All are demons.

Now there are a total of eleven major forces, ready to attack the King of Evil Gu.

But they were worried they wouldn't be able to eat it in one bite.

He also specially sent a message to Tiancefu, requesting that Tiancefu also send someone to annihilate the great devil, the King of Evil Gus.

They also counted that after the aura recovered, a total of 738 people were captured by them to refine Gu, and more than 400 people were killed.

After receiving this list and after request.

No matter what, the Tiance Mansion would send someone there.

It just happened that there were a lot of gods recently, and it would be better for them to go into actual combat.

It also happened to destroy the big devil, the King of Evil Gus.

In fact, the Tiance Mansion itself has this idea.

Now Daxia has internal and external troubles, especially the internal troubles that have been unable to solve, and have no ability to solve them.

Now that there are more gods, Tiance Shenshuai has long had an idea to solve it.

It just so happened that these forces jointly requested Tiancefu to send someone to destroy it.

Just starting with this, let's carry out a round of Thunder Action for internal cleanup!

And now Tiance Mansion is strong enough!

Levi Garrison's resources are sufficient, and the magician's methods are terrible.

Therefore, Daxia's current gods have risen sharply, and they have reached three digits.

Tiance Shenshuai became a god himself.

They put all the gods into a team called – Tenjinji!

The members inside are called Tenjin Guards.

This time, twenty-eight heavenly guards were dispatched at one time.

Led by Long San and Long Wu.

After all, the two people entered the divine realm first, and their strength was also stronger.

It is enough to unite these forces to destroy the King of Evil Gu.

It was the first battle since Tenjin Division was established.

Therefore, it can be regarded as a mobilization of teachers, especially in Daxia.

What's more, the old nest of the king of evil gu is a first-level forbidden area, which is just used for resource mining.

After confirming the location of the king of evil gu, the evil god of poison immediately ran to find Levi Garrison.

Just now, Levi Garrison was chatting with Qinglong.

Qinglong and the others were all selected because of their good aptitudes and became gods, and they were all incorporated into the Deity Division.

The Tenjin Division just sent a message that they have a mission.

"Location found, master!"

The evil evil spirit said.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3205

"Okay, let's go right away!"

Levi Garrison hurriedly carried Levilia behind his back and set off with Doctor Dark and others.

Soon after, they came to the Miaojiang Shifang Mountains.

"The king of evil gu is really cruel! Killing so many people! It is cruel enough to use living people to practice gu!"

"In order to refine the strongest evil Gu, you can really do anything!"

•••

The recent brutal actions of the King of Evil Gu were found, and several people in the dark doctor scolded him.

Levi Garrison said nothing.

Just kept a cold face.

Soon after, everyone arrived at their destination.

"Ok?"

This made everyone stunned.

what happened?

Why are so many people gathered outside the Evil Gu King's Nest?

A few have to be in the thousands.

They are all masters!

"Black Sky Alliance?"

Levi Garrison saw a few familiar figures in the crowd – from the Black Sky Alliance!

The burly man with obvious characteristics is also there.

Holding a pair of mutant wolves in his hands.

Looking at the crowd, there are many people leading the beasts.

It seems that after the recovery of spiritual energy, many people tame these mutant beasts.

wrong?

What are they doing?

One force gathers together!

"Huh? They didn't have them when I came here before. Why are there so many people all of a sudden?"

The Evil God of Poison was also very surprised.

"What does it look like, is it related to the King of Evil Gus?"

Doctor Dark wondered.

Levi Garrison also became nervous.

If the information that the most poisonous Gu of the King of Evil Gus will detoxify Levilia is revealed.

Then he was too late.

Most likely it has been destroyed.

When Levi Garrison and his party appeared.

It is not surprising that there are so many forces, they all thought they were here to encircle and suppress the king of evil gu.

Moreover, these forces ran out because of the recovery of spiritual energy, and Levi Garrison had never been seen before.

So I don't know them all.

"Huh? Boss (Master) why did you come here?"

Suddenly a surprised voice sounded.

I saw the people from Tenjinji coming.

Among them are Qinglong Qilin, and Xiao Feng.

They received a mission from the Heavenly God Division to exterminate the King of Evil Gus here.

I didn't expect to see Levi Garrison and others just after arriving here.

"Could it be that you are also here to surround and suppress the King of Evil Gus?"

Kirin asked.

Levi Garrison was taken aback for a moment.

But that's how it reacted.

It turned out that so many people gathered here to surround and suppress the king of evil gu.

"what happened?"

Levi Garrison asked.

Qinglong told Levi Garrison everything.

This made Levi Garrison breathe a sigh of relief.

He thought it was the opponent who discovered the existence of the King of Evil Gus and came to destroy it.

It was just a coincidence that they were going to encircle the king of evil gu.

Clear out the scourge of these big summers.

After all, this past time.

Daxia has no gods, was bullied by outsiders, and was almost divided.

The interior is certainly the same.

So many people jumped out from the hidden world, and made all living beings burnt.

This group of hidden forces is not very strong in this era when gods are everywhere.

They are just like the ancient Ye family, only living in a place with a little spiritual energy.

Just like the No. 76 forbidden area that Levi Garrison once destroyed, now think about it, their resources are actually "reiki".

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3206

This "reiki" doesn't exist outside, only where they live, so they won't come out.

But after the aura recovered, the aura outside was more intense, and they all ran out naturally.

Each one became a curse.

However, Tiance Mansion has no strength to solve these problems at all, so they can only watch.

Now it's finally out.

The formation of the Tenjin Division will solve these problems.

Doctor Dark and the others heaved a sigh of relief, thinking they were slow.

It was just a misunderstanding.

Just in time.

A false alarm!

I thought that the mysterious power was so powerful.

What they are going to do, people can always guess one step ahead and stop it one step ahead!

It seems not now.

After all, no one but the four of them knew about it.

No matter how powerful the mysterious forces are, it is impossible to install a monitor on Levi Garrison, right?

Rejoice!

Nothing happened!

But soon they frowned.

Confused!

Encountered the next problem.

If it was in the past, they would definitely applaud the King of Exterminating Evil Gu.

Such a heinous fellow!

Everyone was so outraged!

Doctor Dark has done more experiments, but less often with living people.

Most of them use corpses, or other creatures.

Compared with the King of Evil Gus, it was nothing compared to the devil.

This kind of scourge, let alone other people, even the dark doctor wants to destroy it.

Moreover, many of the poisonous Gus of the King of Evil Gus began to be refined from infants in swaddles.

Evil Gu grows with the body.

In the end, the evil gu devoured the body.

There are also such evil methods.

Simply outrageous!

But not now!

Levi Garrison is here to find the King of Evil Gus to detoxify Levilia.

If they are wiped out, who will detoxify them!

Destruction can be done!

but not now!

This scourge is to die for, but definitely not now!

Not only they were stunned.

Levi Garrison was even more stunned.

The king of evil can't be destroyed!

Who will solve Levilia's poison?

The timing is not right.

Just happened to meet someone to annihilate.

If it is one step later, the king of evil gu may be wiped out.

The strongest evil Gu was also destroyed.

Headache!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3207

Why is Levilia's road to detoxification so difficult?

Qinglong and the others saw a trace of strangeness, and it seemed that something was wrong.

"Boss, why are you here? Could it be that you are also here from the King of Evil Gus?"

Qinglong asked.

No waiting for Levi Garrison to answer.

At this time, the major forces on the Black Sky Alliance were already shouting: "Since the Heavenly God Division has sent someone, let's start action!"

Long Sanlongwu glanced behind him, holding a black token.

This is the order of the gods of the gods!

Can mobilize all the god guards in the Tenjin Division!

Holding the decree of the gods, Long San ordered: "All the guards of the gods obey the orders! Attack the front! Be sure to exterminate the king of evil gu!"

"If you meet a rebel, kill without mercy!!!"

"clear!"

All the heavenly guards shouted in unison.

Other major forces also shouted: "King of extermination of evil gu!"

They are about to dispatch the entire army, vowing to destroy all the kings of evil gu.

Qinglong and the others stopped asking Levi Garrison, and they all came to the front, ready to attack.

"Three two one, attack!!!"

Just when they were about to attack.

A figure stopped in front of everyone.

"No! You can't kill him!"

This person is Levi Garrison.

The King of Evil Gu is going to kill, but definitely not now!

He still needs the King of Evil Gus now.

He absolutely cannot die.

Therefore, Levi Garrison must stop it!

Everyone's charge stopped because of Levi Garrison's block.

As soon as Levi Garrison's simple words came out, the audience exploded.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

No one would have imagined that there were still people who would stop and eradicate the great scourge.

Now the king of exterminating evil gu is what the people want, who doesn't want him to be destroyed?

Why would anyone stop it?

Is this helping the King of Evil Gus?

Xiao Feng was stunned.

Qinglong was stunned.

•••

They were still speculating just now, why did Levi Garrison come here?

Did it stop them from coming?

Why is this?

"Levi Garrison, do you know what you are doing???"

Long Wu roared.

He was also shocked that Levi Garrison came to stop them!

Levi Garrison replied: "I know! But now the King of Evil Gu can't die!"

There were two cold lights in Long San's eyes: "Levi Garrison, you have to understand your behavior, do you want to be with the King of Evil Gus? Do you want to help him?"

Levi Garrison stared at him and said, "I didn't say I was with him, and I didn't want to help him! It's just that you can't kill him for the time being!"

"Yes, we still have something to do! When we are done, you can do other things!"

Doctor Dark also said.

They dare not disclose the matter of letting the King of Evil Gu detoxify Levilia.

This kind of evil method is despised by everyone, and it is also prone to accidents.

"As long as you stop us from destroying the King of Evil Gus, you are helping him!"

"Yeah, we are all stupid to the door, you stop us?"

"Besides, what do you have to do with this scourge that has been stinking for thousands of years?"

"You can stop us, but you must give us a good reason!"

•••

Long San, Long Wu and the others said coldly one by one.

Even Qinglong and Xiao Feng couldn't understand it.

What exactly does Levi Garrison have to discuss with the King of Evil Gus?

"Is this Levi Garrison? If you stop us, you are going against the wishes of the entire Great Xia!"

"You are preventing us from killing the people! Do you know how many people inside these people have killed? There are many living people who are being tortured inside at the moment!"

"We're a second late, we don't know how many people died, how many people suffered! We're here to save them!"

"When you stop us, you are harming people, helping the great scourge of the King of Evil Gus! Are you sure?"

•••

These major forces that kill people like numb, say that the justice is Ling Ran, and the sound is grand.

They were obviously eager to divide up the treasures of the King of Evil Gus and the treasures of heaven and earth from the first-level forbidden land.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3208

But take this supreme excuse.

But what they say is reasonable, and you can't refute it.

"Do you know how difficult it is for us to get together? It's hard to eradicate the scourge, but you're actually blocking it?"

"Anything that blocks you, no matter what your excuse is! You are helping the King of Evil Gus! That is our enemy! Daxia's enemy!"

Long San also stood on the moral high ground and began to put pressure on Levi Garrison.

"Levi Garrison, you have considered it clearly, standing opposite us is our enemy! We don't mind getting rid of you first, and then step on the nest of the king of evil gu!"

Long Wu directly regards Levi Garrison as an enemy.

"Yes! Blockers are killed without mercy!"

The major forces shouted.

A war is imminent.

"Wait! Slow! Everyone calm down first!"

Qinglong and the others immediately stood up, for fear that the two sides would fight directly.

"Wait for me to ask!"

Qinglong gestured to Long Sanlongwu, and then asked Levi Garrison: "Boss, what is the matter with you coming to find the King of Evil Gus? If you don't make it clear, everyone will not stop!"

Levi Garrison hesitated.

Where can you say this?

Looking for the King of Evil Gus to detoxify, what about bullsh*t?

And the principle of detoxification is to let the king of evil gu use his strongest evil gu to devour the poison in Levilia.

Now everyone knows how strong the poison in Levilia is. If he is swallowed by the most poisonous poison of the king of evil gu, he does not know how strong the poison will be.

This is equivalent to making the King of Evil Gu stronger, who can agree?

Levi Garrison said it, and most people must object.

Besides, there are people who will definitely stop using this kind of evil method to detoxify Levilia.

Levi Garrison was not afraid of them and could kill them all.

But how can you kill because of this?

"The reason I can't say for the time being!"

It's just that Levi Garrison's voice just fell.

Someone immediately said: "You shouldn't ask the King of Evil Gus to detoxify your daughter, right?"

Someone guessed it.

This made Levi Garrison tremble.

Someone reminded, and everyone reacted.

"I heard that the King of Evil Gu has refined a kind of evil Gu since he knew the Gu technique, and it is called the strongest evil Gu! It is still refining Gu! Now this most poisonous Gu is so powerful that it is close to the point of death within 100 meters!"

"Yeah, not only that. Now this most poisonous Gu has grown to the extreme, if it is refined now, the blood essence of living people will be useless. You can only find all kinds of poisons to be swallowed by it." "Your daughter is poisoned with the strongest poison, so many methods are useless. You must now want the strongest poison to absorb the poison from your daughter, right?"

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and asked.

Levi Garrison came suddenly, holding his daughter.

It is clear that it is for detoxification!

At this time, Levi Garrison could only admit it: "Yes, that's right, the purpose of looking for the King of Evil Gus is to detoxify my daughter!"

"what?"

Qinglong and the others looked surprised.

Never thought that Levi Garrison would be forced to such a point.

He actually started to use this evil method to detoxify Levilia.

Incredible.

"Levi Garrison, are you too courageous? Think of this way to detoxify your daughter?"

"It is said that the most poisonous Gu is sure to die as long as a living thing approaches. Are you not afraid of killing your daughter without detoxifying your daughter?"

"If you can't get rid of the poison, what about adding poison to your daughter? That's the strongest evil gu, it's easy to devour living things! Your daughter will be devoured when she encounters it."

"Even if you detoxify your daughter, aren't you afraid of side effects? Aren't you afraid of backlash?"

Long San and Long Wu laughed.

Qinglong and the others didn't speak, because they felt that what Long San and the others said made sense.

There is indeed such a danger in this evil approach.

This is the difference from the normal method.

They also felt that Levi Garrison did something wrong.

If Zoey Lopez and the others are here, I am afraid they will stop them.

This approach is too risky.

Say nothing!

"This is my family's business, you can't control it!"

Levi Garrison himself knew that the risk was high.

But he didn't want to be forced to such a moment.

"I'm going in now to find him to detoxify my daughter, and I won't get involved in your affairs after that! I don't care if you want to kill him or even eat him! But now he can't die, and he wants to treat my daughter!"

"Whoever wants to kill him is blocking my daughter's detoxification, and has a grudge against me! I must block it!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

Now that it's been said, it's clear.

"Levi Garrison, we understand you! But you have thought about it! Are you actually helping the king of evil beasts by detoxifying your daughter?"

Someone from the Black Sky Alliance asked.

"Help him? What's wrong?"

Levi Garrison asked in confusion.

Others also cast incomprehensible glances.

"Think about it! You just let the strongest evil gu absorb your daughter's poison! Now the poison is the nourishment of the strongest evil gu. The stronger the evil gu is when it absorbs the venomous poison! The stronger the corresponding evil gu king will be. Stronger!"

"What's more, the poison in your daughter is known as the strongest poison, which is the most powerful nutrient for evil gu! It can even be said that it can directly push this evil gu to the limit! When the time comes, the king of evil gu will rely on This strongest evil Gu, who can be his opponent?"

"Don't say that we are here, even if there are ten times more, it is not an opponent! The gods have no power to parry!"

As soon as this person's analysis came out, the audience fell silent.

Even Levi Garrison didn't think of this.

After sucking Levilia's poison, this strongest evil gu will be powerful.

"By the way, I heard that the King of Evil Gu's strongest poisonous gu is about to reach its limit! This poisonous gu that he has refined since childhood is about to be completed!"

"When you detoxify your daughter now, you are giving him an assist! Once his poison is completely perfected! He will be invincible again! Who can destroy him at that time? The whole summer will suffer, everyone will Become the food for his poisonous Gu!"

"As long as you take your daughter to detoxify now, you are helping him!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3209

As soon as these words came out, the audience immediately exploded.

Isn't Levi Garrison just one step away from the most poisonous Gu?

Levi Garrison is purely here to send assists.

Not to mention whether Levilia's poison can be solved or not, will she be in danger.

The evil gu is sure to devour the poison of Levilia, and its growth is certain!

It is powerful, which means the power of the King of Evil Gu.

Threats to everyone!

Everyone's concerns are justified.

Of course, this group of talents won't care how Da Xia is ruined, they are just worried that after the King of Evil Gu is powerful, they will not be able to deal with it and will not be able to divide up his treasures.

Therefore, the King of Evil Gu must not be made stronger.

Levilia's poison cannot be sent.

"Levi Garrison, we are targeting you! This is indeed the case! Detoxifying your daughter means that the King of Evil Gu is powerful! At that time, it will threaten the lives of everyone in Daxia!"

"You can't put the entire Daxia in dire straits for your own selfish desires! You can't save your daughter, sacrifice others, everyone is innocent!"

"What's more, your daughter's poison may not be able to be solved, and it is easy to be dangerous!"

•••

Long San Long Wu said.

"Yes, we will resolutely stop your actions that make the King of Evil Gus powerful!"

"Yes! You can't stop us!"

"Levi Garrison quickly get out of the way, or I'll kill you!"

•••

The Black Sky Alliance and other forces shouted.

Everyone is going to attack.

Even Qinglong thinks so.

To detoxify Levilia like this, not to mention the danger, but also make the King of Evil Gus easy to become stronger.

At that time, it is really a threat to Da Xia!

I don't know how many people are going to die!

Therefore, they did not speak.

They don't even know how to say...

"If you were not from Daxia, I would have stopped talking nonsense with you, and hit you directly!"

"Some people may really think about the safety of Daxia, but I will tell you all about it! Even if the King of Evil Gu succeeds in refining the strongest evil Gu, I can kill him! He can't make it!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

He would definitely not take a king of evil beasts in his eyes.

One punch thing!

But when Levi Garrison came out, everyone didn't believe it.

"Blow it! Once the strongest evil Gu is perfected, who knows what level he can reach! Can you guarantee it?"

"What if you can't guarantee it? If he is really out of control, then because of your own selfish desires, Da Xia will be in hell!"

"Guaranteed sh*t, you can't guarantee anything!"

•••

Everyone refused to agree.

"Levi Garrison, listen carefully, as long as we are here, don't try to detoxify your daughter with evil gu!"

"Here is the order of the gods! All the guards of the gods listen to my orders! Attack!"

Long San took out the order of the gods and ordered it directly.

Before Daxia and these gods joined the Tenjin Division, they all promised that they would obey any orders when they saw the orders of the gods.

"Brothers rush in together! Whoever stops and kills whoever!"

The Black Sky Alliance and other forces are also preparing to charge.

Qinglong and the others are extremely tangled.

On one side is the order of the gods, and on the other is Levi Garrison.

They can't attack at all.

An irritable cold sweat broke out.

At this moment, Levi Garrison suddenly shouted: "Qinglong, Qilin, Suzaku, White Tiger, Xuanwu, Xiao Feng..."

"Stop them for me!!! If you still think I'm Levi Garrison!"

"what?"

How many people are going crazy!

It's even scarier than they thought!

Levi Garrison began to let them choose.

Whether to choose him or choose the order of the gods!

This question is so hard!

Everyone's footsteps were stagnant, and they all looked at Qinglong and the others.

Waiting for their choice!

"All the god guards attack me!"

"What are you hesitating about? Attack me!"

Long San and Long Wu shouted.

"Aren't you still the guardian of the gods? Is it difficult to choose?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3210

"What about your loyalty? What about your promise? You are a member of the Tenjin Division! You must obey the orders of the gods unconditionally! Even if the knife is on your neck!"

•••

Long San and Long Wu shouted wildly.

Others are waiting for the decision of the crowd.

Qinglong and the others hesitated until their blue veins burst, with a painful expression on their faces.

This choice is too painful.

The urging of Long San and Long Wu kept coming from their ears, and their heads were about to explode.

"what!!!"

"Stop them!"

•••

Suddenly, Qinglong, Qilin and the others all turned around, facing Long Sanlong Wu and thousands of people...

All of them really turned around at the same time.

"Whoever passes by here is my enemy, killing without mercy!"

"Yes, no one can pass from here!"

"Boss (Master), don't worry, we are guarding here!"

•••

the crowd shouted.

They formed a human wall to block Long Sanlongwu in front of them.

Levi Garrison was very relieved to see this scene.

Enter the king's lair with the Dark Doctor and the others.

Qinglong and the others looked at each other and all laughed.

So happy for their choice!

They stood on Levi Garrison's side again.

"It's the other way around! It's the other way around! Qinglong, you guys are the other way around! You don't obey the orders of the gods! I must tell others about your actions today! Expel you from the gods!"

"It's over! It's over! It's over now!"

"If the strongest evil gu swallows the strongest poison, who can stop it?"

"Wait, before long Daxia will become hell!"

"By then, too many people will die, and you will be blamed!"

•••

But no matter what they say.

The human wall formed by Qinglong and the others did not give in an inch.

"Give me... hey, forget it..."

Long Sanlongwu still wants to attack.

But seeing Qinglong and their so many gods.

It can only be a lose-lose situation.

There is no way.

Can only wait here.

prayed...

However, the forces of the Black Sky Alliance were angry because they were afraid that they would not be able to divide the treasures of the King of Evil Gus.

There is no way.

There are so many gods standing in front of them.

There's really no way.

Levi Garrison and his party of five continued to go deeper.

Saw a lot of poison and beasts.

Seeing the evil evil spirits, his eyes were straight.

To him, everything in front of him is a treasure, more addictive than a woman.

But what followed was a scene like purgatory on earth.

Living people refining Gu.

It's terrifying to the extreme!

It looks irritating.

Many babies and children were also refined Gu.

It looks distressed and angry...

"It's not f*cking human!!!"

Doctor Dark cursed.

Levi Garrison was also very angry.

Looking at those children, I think of Levilia.

Levilia is poisoned, as well as himself.

But what about them?

only to be tortured.

But there is no way...

Keep going.

They finally meet people.

In fact, at this time, the King of Evil Gu and his apprentices all received messages.

Thousands of masters outside surrounded them.

Hundreds of people stared at Levi Garrison and them.

The king of evil gu in the rear even put out all the poisonous gu to prepare for a battle.

"Don't get me wrong, we are here to detoxify the King of Evil Gus!"

Levi Garrison said.

"Levi Garrison, right? Is your daughter the strongest poison?"

A thin, terrifying, ghostly old man stepped out from behind.

His eyes were glistening.

He looked at Levilia excitedly: "It's really strong! This poison!"

Not wrong.

His most poisonous Gu is about to be successfully refined, and it is just a matter of savage preparations.

Now it's delivered to your door.

How could he not be excited?

It is melancholy, there is a strong poison as the nutrients of the most poisonous Gu.

The poison in Levilia's body is too suitable.

Levi Garrison naturally saw his intentions.

But for Levilia, he didn't say anything.

"Come on! Let's start!"

Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense, and directly carried Levilia to the front.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3211

He is also fully prepared!

As long as there is any danger in Levilia, he will immediately start.

The King of Evil Gu didn't talk nonsense, and immediately took out the strongest evil Gu.

Take out a box.

A terrible aura filled the audience.

The poisonous creatures around them became restless, and even the beasts they kept made terrified movements.

And all the living people who were used to refine the poison gu also became restless.

Because the poisonous gu in their bodies felt the aura of the strongest evil gu.

The most terrifying thing is that the disciples of the King of Evil Gu are also far away.

If the main distance is too close, it will be sucked away by the most poisonous Gu.

This is the reason why the most poisonous Gu will die near it.

"You all stay away!"

The King of Evil Gu laughed and said to Levi Garrison and the others.

Levi Garrison waved his hand, and Doctor Dark and the others all retreated.

"I'm fine! I want to watch my daughter!"

Levi Garrison said.

The King of Evil Gus didn't take it seriously.

Open the box slowly.

Immediately, a terrifying aura filled the audience.

This evil aura is far more terrifying than those gods.

They are comparable to the fierce beast that Levi Garrison encountered when he first came out of the Antarctic glacier.

Levi Garrison looked over immediately.

The most poisonous Gu turned out to be a small insect.

But it is a heaven-defying poison!

But this little bug is too bright and colorful.

It looks cute and pretty.

But no one dares to touch this poison!

Anyone who knows this little guy will break out in a cold sweat.

From the very beginning to refine this poisonous Gu, I don't know how many living people were used.

Even the King of Evil Gus doesn't remember it.

However, his surprised eyes fell on Levi Garrison.

"Huh? What's wrong with him?"

The King of Evil Gus wondered.

He knows better than anyone how strong this strongest evil Gu is.

As long as it is within 100 meters of it, it will definitely die.

Not to mention that they are so close now, as long as the aura emitted by the strongest evil gu is contaminated, it will immediately corrode the body and devour blood essence.

But Levi Garrison in front of him has nothing at all.

But soon the King of Evil Gu's attention was on the little bug.

He is now only looking forward to the complete refining after the poisonous Gu has swallowed up Levilia's highly poisonous nutrients!

Who can stop him then?

Those people out there are going to die!

After the little bug came out, it seemed to smell the poison on Levilia's body.

Shaking his body excitedly, he immediately ran towards Levilia and took a bite in Levilia's hand.

Sure enough, this poisonous Gu now likes all kinds of poisonous poisons and devours poisonous poisons as nutrients.

The more toxic it is, the more it likes it.

Now madly absorb the poison in Levilia's body.

Levi Garrison stared at Levilia intently, paying attention to the changes in her every move.

As soon as Levilia changes, he will immediately take action.

He also carefully felt the changes in Levilia's body, especially the toxins in his body.

After all, this poison is too cunning, and if it is affected by external forces, it will intensify.

I don't know what will happen to this strongest evil Gu?

But soon, Levi Garrison's face showed ecstasy.

Because this strongest evil gu is like the natural enemy of this toxin, madly absorbing the toxin in Levilia's body.

The toxin has no ability to resist at all, let this evil gu madly absorb it.

The so-called one thing down one thing.

Now the toxin in Levilia's body is only its food, how can it resist.

The toxins on Levilia are decreasing, and Levilia is not a problem, but the process is too painful.

surprise!

What a surprise!

Levi Garrison was extremely surprised.

And for the King of Evil Gus, it was a great surprise.

Because with the speed at which the strongest evil Gu absorbs Levilia, it also becomes stronger and stronger.

The breath is almost twice as strong as before.

Still on the rise!

He will become the most poisonous Gu!

A rare poison in the world!

"Hahaha....."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3212

The King of Evil Gu couldn't help laughing, and his breath also rose.

Because this is his Accompanying Poison Gu, which is connected with his bloodline.

The stronger the poison Gu, the stronger he is.

A terrifying aura enveloped the entire Shifang Mountain.

The aura and magnetic field were abnormal, the wind was blowing, and there was lightning and thunder in the air.

The aura formed a vortex in the air, and everything around was affected.

Terrible visions are scary!

When Long San and the others were waiting outside, they all exclaimed when they saw this phenomenon.

"It's over! It's over!"

"It must be the strongest evil gu that has absorbed the terrifying toxin, and is about to be completely refined!"

"Levi Garrison, you will be a sinner! Now it's too late for us to stop!"

• • •

The crowd yelled angrily.

However, Qinglong and the others still formed a human wall to block them, and they would not take a step back.

•••

The little bugs are getting more and more crazy about absorbing toxins, and Levilia's situation has been getting better.

The King of Evil Gu was very excited: "It really is the strongest poison! Hahaha... I have never seen such a powerful poison!"

"Baby, hurry up hurry up..."

He also urged excitedly.

If Levi Garrison slapped him in the past, he wouldn't know to be quieter.

But now Levi Garrison is also very excited.

This is the first time I have seen such an effective method.

Even better than the original holy spring...

•••

Because the little bug absorbs toxins, the body also changes, sometimes purple, sometimes red...

I don't know how long after that.

"Boom!!!"

Suddenly a thunderbolt exploded.

Immediately, the mountains in the ten directions were shaking wildly.

The most terrifying breath pervades, and all creatures in this area are extinct!

All the flowers, trees and treasures of heaven and earth have withered.

Even the aura crystals were all pumped out.

If it weren't for Levi Garrison, Doctor Dark and the others would be in danger.

And the blood of the disciples and grandchildren of the King of Evil Gu was also drained out of thin air at this moment.

There are also those living people who refine Gu, they are all used to sacrifice the strongest evil Gu.

Levi Garrison was devoted to Levilia, so he only protected a few doctors in the dark.

Others really don't care.

Moreover, those living creatures who were caught to refine Gu have long lived together with Gu.

can't be saved.

Might as well give them a relief.

"Hahaha... I've made it! I've finally made the strongest poison Gu!"

The King of Evil Gu laughed wildly.

And the worm was swallowed by him in one bite, and the two became one.

This strongest evil Gu was actually made by him.

It was actually him who practiced!

He exudes a terrifying aura!

Like a monstrous river and sea, rolling out, tearing the whole world apart.

powerful!

Strong enough to explode!

I don't know how stronger they are now than these gods!

Just one step away, Levi Garrison just delivered it today.

Help him to become the most poisonous Gu!

Isn't that what he's been waiting for?

It worked!

It finally worked!

The surrounding heaven and earth treasures, or the blood and essence of living creatures, are constantly being absorbed by him.

This feeling of dominance is really great!

But at this time, Levi Garrison's attention was all on Levilia.

The strongest evil Gu is powerful.

However, the poison in Levilia is even more powerful. It only absorbed half of it and reached its limit state, making it the strongest poisonous Gu.

Not absorbed at all.

Levilia still has half of the toxins left in his body.

But this is already great news for Levi Garrison.

Levilia will be well.

After absorbing half of the toxin, Levilia's physical condition has improved a lot.

Success is in sight.

Only half of the toxin is left.

"Hahaha, I made it, I am invincible in the world!"

"Who can fight me?"

The King of Evil Gu next to him laughed loudly.

Suddenly, Levi Garrison appeared in front of him with a bang.

"Snapped!"

A hard slap.

"Are you arguing with your mother?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3213

After finally Levilia improved, Levi Garrison wanted to check the specific situation of Levilia.

As a result, the idiot was laughing and talking nonsense next to him.

Come up with something shattering.

To Levi Garrison, it's just noise!

I'm so bored!

Therefore, Levi Garrison went up and gave him a slap in the face!

However, the slap of the King of Evil Gu was stunned.

A moment ago, he was still saying that he was invincible and dominated everything.

After a second, he was slapped fiercely.

He didn't respond, didn't even notice.

its not right!

How strong is he now, how could he be?

Where is the problem!

Something doesn't seem right!

In front of him stood Levi Garrison, looking at him.

"Thank you for detoxifying my daughter, although half of it is detoxified! But for me, it is detoxification! Thank you again!"

Levi Garrison was actually thanking the King of Evil Gus.

This made the King of Evil Gu even more confused.

Mainly he was still reminiscing about that slap thing.

Isn't he invincible?

What happened to the slap just now?

"But every yard is a yard! You helped me, I thank you, and we are even. But you are a scourge, hurting so many innocent lives, then I will kill you, do you have any opinion?"

Levi Garrison looked at him seriously.

In fact, Levi Garrison wanted to kill him from the very beginning when he heard the information about the King of Evil Gus.

Just don't speak.

When he first came here, seeing him refining Gu with a living person, he became more and more annoyed, and he already had the intention to kill.

Just have to wait until Levilia detoxifies.

Now that the goal has been achieved, he doesn't have to hold back.

It just so happened that this idiot was laughing and noisy, which angered Levi Garrison.

"Ah? What did you say?"

It was only at this time that the King of Evil Gu slowly regained his senses.

He was indeed beaten.

It seems to be Levi Garrison in front of him.

Hearing what Levi Garrison was saying again, he asked subconsciously.

"kill you!!!"

Levi Garrison said seriously.

"What? Kill me? Hahahaha..."

The King of Evil Gu began to laugh: "I have nothing in the world... Boom..."

But as soon as his words came out, Levi Garrison smashed with a violent punch.

The body of the King of Evil Gu exploded instantly, fell apart, and exploded into a cloud of blood.

Levi Garrison's terrifying power was still spreading, and the blood mist disappeared instantly.

And the poisonous Gu that escaped was directly smashed by Levi Garrison.

He will not give the king of evil gu the slightest chance.

How can you live with a calamity that has done many evils?

see one kill one!

"I said thanks to you, we don't owe each other!"

Levi Garrison said.

Immediately, he hugged Levilia and left.

Outside.

When I saw Levi Garrison and several people came out.

Everyone looked surprised.

The king of evil gu has become the strongest evil gu, how can Levi Garrison and the others survive?

Impossible!

Everyone was puzzled!

"Boss, has Levilia's poison been cured?"

Everyone is concerned about Levilia's detoxification.

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly: "The poison in Levilia is too domineering, even the strongest evil gu can only absorb half of the poison at most, and it can't bear any more!"

"But for me, this is already a big surprise! It's a miracle! The road ahead is easy!"

"Really? That's really nice!"

The crowd also showed joy.

Some time ago, they actually followed Zoey Lopez to detoxify Levilia.

Now that it has worked out, everyone is excited.

"Fortunately for you, next they want to trouble you, come to me directly, I will call the shots for you!"

Levi Garrison said.

"Okay, understand!"

Although people are confused.

But Levi Garrison looked like he didn't care about the gods at all, which made them admire them very much.

I think Levi Garrison really has this strength.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3214

At this time, Long San and the others had already rushed in with all the forces.

However, the old nest of the King of Evil Gus was already in ruins.

Everything was destroyed.

People are all dead.

The treasures of heaven and earth have been scrapped, and the crystals of spiritual energy have all dried up.

Even the poison and poisonous poison were destroyed.

Obviously it is a first-level forbidden area, but there is nothing that can be used now.

Exploded!

These forces of the Black Sky Alliance are going crazy.

Aren't they just here to find benefits?

There is nothing now.

"What's the matter? What's the matter?"

Everyone was puzzled by this.

"It should be when the strongest evil Gu was refined, it destroyed everything around it, let the treasures of heaven and earth wither, and let the vigilance of spiritual energy completely dry up!"

"After all, there won't be any living creatures around this evil Gu!"

Long San explained.

"But where is the king of evil gu? Where is the strongest evil gu? Why are they all gone?"

"They shouldn't have escaped!"

Everyone quickly found the point.

The evil king is gone.

But everyone saw some traces.

It seems that the king of evil gu has exploded.

"Should be dead! I just heard Levi Garrison say that the strongest evil gu can absorb at most half of his daughter's poison! I guess that the poison on Levi Garrison's daughter is too strong! It exceeds the evil gu's ability to bear!"

"And this evil gu is made by the evil gu king by himself. The evil gu is one with him. If the evil gu can't bear the explosion, he will naturally explode too!"

An old man who is good at this said.

Everyone nodded approvingly.

It seems so.

Otherwise, it is impossible to explain the secret that the King of Evil Gu exploded.

It can't be Levi Garrison who killed it, right?

Does he have this ability?

Even if he can fight against the gods, the king of evil gu just now is far beyond the gods!

"Damn! It's all Levi Garrison's fault! Although the King of Evil Gus has been eliminated, everything is ruined!"

"We don't get any benefit at all!"

"If we personally encircle and suppress the king of evil gu, there will be a lot of benefits!"

"Levi Garrison, if you want to pay it back, you have to compensate us!!!"

•••

The major forces have tacitly understood that they want to make up their minds on Levi Garrisonde.

They tried their best to get no benefit.

All this is because of Levi Garrison.

Therefore, they asked Levi Garrison to return this and make up for it.

Next, these forces will attack Levi Garrison.

Isn't Levi Garrison a lot of resources?

Then grab it from him!

However, they need to attract more power, and it is not good if they lose out on Levi Garrison.

When Levi Garrison became famous before, they had this idea.

However, Levi Garrison has been abroad, and it is difficult for them to reach out.

But now it is different, Levi Garrison happens to be in Daxia.

They have a chance.

Violently grabbed Levi Garrison and said it again.

•••

But Long Sanlongwu laughed: "Although Levi Garrison shouldn't be involved, our goal has been achieved, and the king of evil gu has been eliminated! Everyone can rest assured!"

The Heavenly God Division is all here to encircle and eliminate the king of evil gu.

But how do they understand the minds of these people?

They didn't care how many people the King of Evil Gu had killed and what kind of threat they could pose to Da Xia.

It's just a matter of how much profit you can get.

Not to mention that they are already making plans for Levi Garrison.

"How wonderful! This scourge has finally been removed!"

•••

Everyone pretended to make some appearances.

It looked as if they were really excited about the fall of the King of Evil Gus.

In fact, they were all thinking about how to attack Levi Garrison.

I just saw Qinglong and the others defend Levi Garrison so much. They are gods and there are many people.

You have to find a way to get rid of them before you can attack Levi Garrison.

After Levi Garrison and the others left, he immediately released a reward order to detoxify Levilia.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3215

It also spread the message of Levilia's detoxification half.

While offering a reward for the detoxification method, it is also a deterrent to Hydra and mysterious forces!

"Come! Destroy! Stop! Come!"

"My daughter is half detoxified now! A bunch of trash!"

"Can you stop it? Garbage!"

•••

Levi Garrison vented frantically.

Blocked all the way in this way, he was still a gentleman and solved half of the poison.

The message was sent out, and the whole world was shocked.

Especially the forces of Hydra.

"Damn it! There is such a thing as poison gu swallowing poison! After taking half of the poison, doesn't it mean that Levi Garrison's daughter is about to be completely detoxified!"

"Levi Garrison, I really hate you! No way! I can't let Levi Garrison's daughter continue to detoxify!"

"We want to ask Zhanxiong Nation to send someone, no matter what the price is, don't let Levi Garrison solve the remaining half of the poison for his daughter!"

•••

Hydra is in a hurry.

None of them have come out of the shadow of the three leaders being killed.

Levi Garrison detoxified half of his daughter's poison again.

This is bad news for them.

When the senior officials of War Bear Country heard their request, they readily agreed.

Next, they will send some gods to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter.

•••

The island where the Vengeful Hydra group is located.

Everyone was shocked when they heard the news.

"We stopped it for a long time, but in the end, Levi Garrison still detoxified half of his daughter! If we don't pay attention to this, it may be completely detoxified!"

Everyone was extremely frustrated.

"No! If it goes on like this, if Levi Garrison's daughter is detoxified, he will not take revenge on Hydra! We must prevent this from happening!"

"The order goes on, the entire organization will begin to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter from now on!"

"Let's put aside the matter of revenge against Hydra for the time being. This matter can't be rushed, but Levi Garrison's daughter must be in a hurry to detoxify!"

•••

When the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng knew about this, he exclaimed in his heart – Levi Garrison was too daring to use such a method.

His daughter is similar to Levilia.

He was also sincerely happy to hear that Levilia's poison was half detoxified.

However, the mysterious force controlling Yan Zang's daughter was depressed to the point of death.

Without them knowing, Levi Garrison's daughter's poison has been half solved?

It's a shame for them.

The next steps are the same.

Do your best to prevent Levi Garrison's daughter from detoxifying.

•••

In fact, Levi Garrison released half of Levilia's detoxification information with such a big fanfare.

In addition to shock and awe, it is also necessary to draw out these mysterious people and forces that prevent Levilia from detoxifying!

The more provocative they are, the more they have to stop it.

Naturally, it came out.

I have also asked people to work with the Empire on the Sun to find it.

But these scumbags are too vigilant.

No clue left at all.

But this time is different.

Levilia is getting better.

He can do it himself.

You can even plan how you will deal with the enemies like Hydra and the Bear Country after Levilia's poison is completely resolved.

There are also the big forces who deceived him and the forces that have been named.

As soon as Levilia is well, he will go to the door one by one to settle accounts.

Levi Garrison is really relieved now, because after half of the toxins are gone, Levilia is almost back to normal.

No more lethargy, I can walk by myself, and these are no problems with normal activities.

Even as long as Levi Garrison suppresses the other half of the poison, Levilia can practice his own exercises.

He believes that if he finds a way, Levilia's other half of the poison will definitely be solved.

It's just a matter of time.

A new round of bounties has begun.

What makes everyone incredible is how Levi Garrison still has resources?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3216

According to what everyone knows, Levi Garrison lost too many resources during this time.

The first is the reward order, so many people have benefited from Levi Garrison.

The key point is that he has also been "looted" by Heilongguo, occupied by Tianqi Empire, deliberately deceived, and given so much to Daxia.

As a result, he was able to release a bounty.

Where did his resources come from?

How are the resources obtained?

Isn't this secret told to the Apocalypse Empire?

This series of questions is plaguing everyone.

And according to recent information, Levi Garrison never left Daxia at all.

His resources should be empty.

No one was brought in from abroad either.

Where did it come from?

His resources seem to be picked and digged anytime, anywhere...

It's puzzling.

The most important thing is that the War Bear Kingdom has been staring at the Apocalypse Empire?

But since the Apocalypse Empire got Levi Garrison's secret, they haven't "goed out".

There is no action!

In the end, there is no resource to get Levi Garrison, no one knows.

As for the War Eagle Nation and the forces behind it, they don't care about it at all.

They won't worry about or wonder where Levi Garrison's resources come from.

No matter how it is a secret, it is nothing more than related to the recovery of spiritual energy, and it is related to the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic glaciers.

Unchangeable.

These are the sources!

This resource is not enough for the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

Outsiders don't know, but in Daxia, especially those who know Levi Garrison well.

Where Levi Garrison is located, resources are piled up again.

If the aircraft of the Brain of God were used to fill it, it was estimated that it would take ten aircraft to fill it up.

And as always high quality.

Anyone who sees it will drool.

This is what Levi Garrison recently collected in the first-level forbidden area in Daxia.

The overall quality is even slightly higher than what was collected before.

Levilia, who can move now, is playing in these mountains of resources.

Of course, the location of this resource is hidden, and no one but a few people know it.

Although Levi Garrison is not afraid of being missed, he is afraid of trouble.

If this place is exposed, people will come to harass it every day.

Levi Garrison was annoyed to death.

I am afraid that thieves will miss you.

Thieves abroad are concerned, but it is difficult to implement.

The first thing to do is to enter the summer.

Daxia does not say whether there are people behind it, but the number of Tianshen guards is still increasing.

The gods appeared one by one.

Don't dare to enter the big summer, let alone go to Levi Garrison's resources.

But Daxia's thief is always thinking about it.

It is the forces of the Black Sky Alliance.

Although they have been constantly fighting, they are constantly plundering the resources of others.

But after all, it's a small fight.

With the resources that Levi Garrison has now, as long as they get a share of the pie, they don't have to kill others and rob others...

It can even be said once and for all.

Therefore, they are very envious, especially after the idea was born last time.

They have been contacting other major forces, preparing to swallow Levi Garrison's resources together.

After some contact.

There are twenty-four big forces like the Heitian League, and there are forty or fifty other small forces.

All parties added together, and now the army is strong.

You can do it to Levi Garrison.

It's just that the depressing question now is – where Levi Garrison's resources are located, and I haven't found it yet.

This is a technical job.

This place is so secretive.

They had already sent people out to look for it, but they haven't found it yet.

Just when they were in a hurry, one of the forces "Blood Hand Palace" brought a message.

"I really didn't think that Levi Garrison would put resources in this place, no wonder we have been unable to find it!"

The Palace Master of the Bloody Hand said in surprise.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3217

Everyone gathered together: "Where are Levi Garrison's resources hidden?"

"I don't think so, Levi Garrison actually hid the resources in the lair of the king of evil gu..."

As soon as the Hall Master of the Bloody Hand Palace finished speaking, everyone's voices rang out.

All are surprised.

So many of them are looking everywhere these days.

But just ignore this place.

Where is the mountain in the ten directions in Miaojiang, it has long been destroyed by the strongest evil gu, and no one will go there at all.

Levi Garrison hid resources in this place, and it was really hard for others to find them.

If you let them find it by themselves, they won't be able to find it.

Levi Garrison is a great place to hide resources.

The leader of the Black Sky Alliance asked, "How did you know this information?"

The Palace Master of the Bloody Hand said with a smile, "The mountain man has his own plan!"

"It was revealed by someone from the Tenjin Division, right?"

The leader of the Black Sky Alliance laughed.

"Hahaha....."

The Palace Master of the Blood Hand Palace all laughed.

The only one who can know where Levi Garrison is now is Tianshensi.

It must be that the Palace Master of the Bloody Hand is in contact with some people in the Department of Gods.

Thus concluded the transaction.

"Of course, it's not that easy! We have to pay! After all, it's too early to be profitable! Besides, Levi Garrison has so many resources, who doesn't want to take a bite?"

The Hall Master of the Bloody Hand Palace continued.

"How to say?"

All the leaders looked at him.

"First, he provided us with information..."

Everyone nodded: "We understand this! But is there a reason?"

"Second, he will take away all the Tianshen guards related to Levi Garrison. When we deal with Levi Garrison, the Tianshen guards will not appear!"

As soon as the Lord of the Bloody Hand Palace said this, everyone was excited.

One thing they have to deal with Levi Garrison's worries is that the gods like Qinglong will help them, and they will be very uncomfortable at that time.

Everyone is trying to figure out how to prevent them from taking action.

Now it seems that this problem is easily solved.

"This is a good thing, and it's a lot of credit! He must be divided..."

Everyone said in succession.

"He wants one-tenth of all resources!"

The Palace Master of the Bloody Hand said.

Everyone immediately fell silent.

A little hesitant.

One tenth is too much.

"Okay, I can only promise! After all, Tianshenwei can take it away! Only we can succeed!"

The leader of the Black Sky Alliance gritted his teeth and agreed.

"Well, I promise!"

•••

The others agreed.

Everyone knows what the current resources mean.

Even the gods of the Heavenly God Division are greedy and want to take a bite.

But even if they have thieves in this regard, because of their identity, they cannot openly take action against Levi Garrison.

This is the only way to get a piece of the pie.

They are not for Daxia, nor for the gods, but for themselves.

After all, everyone now knows that the gods can actually be stronger, which is not the point.

But if the gods want to be strong, they must need massive resources.

More than anyone else needs...

Now Levi Garrison's resources are actually envied by many people.

"Hahaha... I thought that the Tianshensi group was extremely noble, all for the sake of Da Xia and others. I didn't expect to be the same as us? All of them are virtuous gentlemen!"

"On the surface, everyone is serious, but in fact, they are even darker than us."

"It's too bad. If you reveal the information, you have to send people away! Hahaha..."

"Who wouldn't be jealous when you see so many resources! It's normal for people in the Tenshen Division to have such a thief! I just don't know who it is..."

• • •

Everyone said, their eyes turned to the Palace Master of the Bloody Hand Palace.

"Don't ask who it is, this matter is kept secret! I won't let you know!"

"But some people should have guessed who it is...you know it..."

"Next, everyone is ready to attack Levi Garrison..."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3218

Soon, everyone will gather all the forces.

Begin to infiltrate the Miaojiang Shifang Mountains little by little.

After about half a day, all the forces gathered.

The old nest of the King of Evil Gus is densely populated with people.

This time, the number of everyone was more than three times higher than before.

In particular, all parties have taken out all the combat power comparable to the gods.

All parties have come together, and there are more than 60 combat powers that can rival the gods.

This means that in a short period of time, the major forces have more than 60 gods.

They were all ambushed outside the lair of the Evil Gu King.

Waiting to get started.

Their people just checked it out for themselves.

Levi Garrison's resources are indeed all here.

The message from Tenjinji is not wrong.

Next, we will wait for someone from the Tianshen Division to take away all the Tianshen guards related to Levi Garrison.

the other side.

The Tenjin Division suddenly received an order to go north to solve a big crisis.

The War Bear Country near the northern border has changed, and the Tianshen guards must be dispatched to guard the northern border to prevent accidents.

After receiving the news that all the Tianshen Guards went north, the Heitian League and other major forces could no longer sit still, and all attacked.

Sneak into the lair of the King of Evil Gus quietly.

At this moment, Levi Garrison is closing his eyes and resting.

Levilia researched among a bunch of resources and was very curious about everything.

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God are also busy with bounties.

Other than that, no one has.

"There are guests coming, please welcome them!"

Levi Garrison said without opening his eyes.

From the moment these guys appeared around, Levi Garrison noticed it.

And he wasn't at all surprised that these people used their own resources.

From the moment he got rid of the King of Evil Gu, he knew the result.

I know that this group of people will make up their minds about their own resources sooner or later.

Sure enough, it's finally here.

•••

"Boom..."

The next moment, there was a commotion that shook the ground.

All these forces of the Black Sky Alliance have come.

From all directions, it was surrounded like a flood of beasts.

Surround this area to death.

The two doctors in the dark were interrupted and looked over.

Levi Garrison was still lying down, too lazy to look at them.

The group rushed to the front, and the leader of the Black Sky Alliance shouted: "Levi Garrison, hand over all your resources obediently, don't force us to grab it!" "Hand over the resources! If you don't, we'll grab it!"

Others said in succession.

"Black Sky Alliance, right? Meeting for the third time?"

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

"The third time we meet?"

The leader of the Black Sky Alliance and everyone in the Black Sky Alliance heard this and looked surprised.

Counting this time, shouldn't it be twice?

Where did the third time come from?

Little did they know that Levi Garrison had already been to their base camp long ago, and even gave them people and resources.

It's just that they don't know.

"Levi Garrison quickly hand over the resources! You ruined our plan last time, causing the King of Evil Gu's so many treasures, we have to get none of them!"

"You should compensate us! Now we have to ask for compensation ourselves!"

"As long as you give up all the resources after your birth, we will leave immediately without harming anyone!"

•••

The crowd shouted.

Doctor Dark was delighted: "Last time, didn't you mean justice to the king of extermination of evil gu? Didn't you want to eliminate harm for the people? It turned out to be rushing for other people's treasures! What a hypocritical group of guys!"

Everyone stared at the dark doctor and sneered: "You can't control this! Hurry up and hand over the resources!"

"Levi Garrison, make a decision quickly!"

"I said what if not?"

Levi Garrison's voice came!

"If you don't, then we can only use force to grab it directly! Are you sure that the three of you plus one poisoned can stop so many of us?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3219

The head of the Black Sky Alliance glanced at it and said with a sneer.

They're just naked threats.

"Although there are no definite gods among us, there are sixty-seven people who may have the power to fight with gods! In a short period of time, they are gods! There are hundreds of people who are close to gods, and the others have experienced hundreds of battles. The master!"

"Are you sure how many people can stop it?"

They sneered.

"Who said there were only a few of us?"

Levi Garrison asked back.

"Ok?"

This made everyone stunned.

Then everyone laughed.

"Are you waiting for the gods related to you by the Tenjin Division? Don't worry, even if you die today, they won't come!"

"Yes, they can't come no matter what, and they won't know about it!"

"When they know, we've robbed you of all your resources!"

•••

Everyone looked confident.

In everyone's opinion, Levi Garrison was waiting for Qinglong and the others.

Apart from these people, he has no support.

What's more, this is in Daxia, and those foreign helpers can't come.

"Huh? What happened to them?"

This made Levi Garrison not think of it.

Of course, he won't think about anything because of these minions.

Never thought they were not there.

It seems that these people have prepared a lot in order to move themselves.

"Of course they were taken away, and now they are on the edge of the northern border! I can't take care of you!"

"Levi Garrison, give up! They won't have anyone to save you!"

"The only one who can save you now is yourself! As long as you hand over all your resources, it will be fine!"

"What's more, aren't your resources endless? Send a little and you'll have them again soon! Wouldn't it be better to save your life?"

•••

Several heads of these forces said.

But it makes sense.

Levi Garrison's resources are just like Chinese cabbage, there are as many as you want.

To him, resources seem to be the least valuable.

Wouldn't it be better to trade your life for the least important thing?

At this time, Levilia was also alarmed and walked out.

After seeing Levi Garrison, he smiled and said, "Levilia go back and continue to play, it's alright!"

After Levilia listened, he turned and left, and continued to play.

It doesn't seem to worry at all.

This made everyone's heart skip a beat.

It seems that they don't care about them at all.

"Levi Garrison, your backers will not come, we will give you a few seconds to think about it!"

"If you don't agree, don't blame us for doing it yourself! Let's see if you can stop it?"

"Everyone is ready..."

These forces are all ready to attack at any time.

They already have the scene of dividing up resources in their minds.

As for Levi Garrison who was standing in front of them, they didn't care at all.

At this moment, Levi Garrison said lightly, "Who said I was referring to them?"

The words are not surprising and die endlessly.

Levi Garrison's simple words came out.

All the people who were going to attack stopped abruptly.

Not them?

Anyone else?

But Levi Garrison's backer in Daxia is the God of God, right?

All the words of the gods have been compiled into the Tenjin Division!

There is no god in Daxia to help Levi Garrison!

How could there be anyone else?

impossible!

Have no idea!

Where are the others!

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.

The hall master of the Bloody Hand Hall shouted: "Levi Garrison, don't try to delay time! No one will come to save you! Give it up! No matter how much time you delay, it's useless!"

"Oh, it turns out to be delaying time, I really thought someone was there?"

"Hahaha... Levi Garrison's procrastination is really useless, because there is no one at all."

•••

Everyone reacted.

Everyone is saying that Levi Garrison is procrastinating.

But Levi Garrison smiled: "All come out? People say I'm procrastinating!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3220

"Ah? Really?"

Everyone was stunned.

Looking around.

"Yes, there really is!"

Suddenly a voice came.

I saw a figure appear from above a towering tree.

Jiao Tianyu!!!

He is now showing his breath without reservation.

God!!!

"Yes, there really is!"

There was another voice.

Ning Jinye appeared out of thin air.

Another god.

No, super god!

Everyone can clearly feel that Jiao Tianyu, Ning Jinye's aura is much stronger than those of the gods in Tianshensi.

It feels like they can smash the gods of Tenjinsi!

"And I!"

Zheng Haobo also appeared.

"I!"

"And I!"

•••

A voice sounded, and a figure appeared.

Around, there are figures everywhere.

And they are no longer the usual, undisguised breath.

The terrible atmosphere was all diffused.

Be caught off guard.

The key is where these figures are hidden, the forces do not know at all.

It turned out that so many strong people were hiding under their noses.

"One, two..."

Everyone started to count.

Eighty people!

A full eighty super gods!

Much more terrifying than the gods.

Still so many.

unimaginable!

They have more than 60 people who can fight the gods temporarily, so they can't be proud.

He also threatened Levi Garrison.

This time, eighty people, far more than the gods, appeared.

How are they fighting?

Don't let people blow their heads out one by one?

The key is who are these?

I don't know any of them!

These are hidden forces hiding in deep mountains and virgin forests.

How do you know about Jiao Tianyu and the others?

Even if other people see it, they may not believe it.

In the past, one of the least favored groups in Kunlun College turned out to be outrageously strong one by one.

However this is not the end.

Even just getting started.

There were still people who continued to come.

"The Holy Gold Mercenary Group is here!"

Suddenly a group of forces appeared from the rear.

One by one, the aura is lingering, and the murderous aura is rampant.

It turned out to be the Holy Gold mercenary organization that was hired by Levi Garrison to "rob"!

After they got Levi Garrison's resources, now there are more gods, and the overall strength of the strong has also risen.

And there are more.

"The Eternal Frozen Mercenary Group is here!"

Another group of mercenary organizations appeared from the rear.

"The Black Storm Mercenary Group is here!"

"Desert Eagle Mercenary Group is here!"

•••

One after another, mercenary organizations appeared behind these forces.

Unpredictable.

"The Doomsday Mercenary Group is here!!!"

The most powerful doomsday mercenary group is here.

Once they were fifty gods.

But now with Levi Garrison's resources, rapid development has been added.

There are now eighty gods!

There are also gods constantly joining in.

These mercenary organizations have 140 or 50 gods.

And there are hundreds of people who can fight against the gods.

Or all in a short period of time.

Plus Jiao Tianyu's eighty gods.

The number of gods is unimaginable!

And each of them is a god who has experienced hundreds of battles and is smashed by fists.

It's not something that the gods spawned in the greenhouse can compare to.

In this battle, all the leaders of the Black Sky Alliance were frightened to death.

Where did this come from???

Doesn't it mean that there is no one on Levi Garrison's side except for the few heavenly guards?

How come there are so many?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3221

one by one!

They are even stronger gods!

They couldn't figure out why Levi Garrison had so many gods to help.

Of course, Jiao Tianyu followed Levi Garrison.

As for these employment organizations, Levi Garrison called them to help him investigate those mysterious forces.

I never thought that these unlucky bastards from the Black Sky Alliance would come.

"Can I always take a break today?"

Levi Garrison looked at them and asked.

"Of course, leave it to us today!"

Everyone shouted.

Levi Garrison was really too lazy to move.

Let him clean up all the cats and dogs.

He is really annoying.

The king of evil gu, who can torture gods into scum, was also smashed by him with one punch.

Others are less interested.

So he still lays down.

I'm too lazy to move!

Anyway, there are people who solve the problem, and there are still many.

Now he can lie down and sleep.

•••

But the forces of the Black Sky Alliance were all stunned.

One by one at a loss.

surrounded!

If you want to run, you can't run!

No one wants this!

They were actually surrounded.

Incredible!

Surrounding them are the per capita gods' combat power.

And those who are truly gods are stronger than ordinary gods.

How to fight this?

"Hey, we haven't come together yet..."

Levi Garrison let out a long sigh.

"boom!!!"

At this time, a storm suddenly swept the audience.

Levi Garrison's expression changed.

The strength of this person should be comparable to that of the King of Evil Gu who has become the most poisonous Gu.

Too bad it's not his enemy.

Otherwise, he is still a little bit interested.

As soon as this person appeared, a terrifying aura filled the air, crushing the audience.

Including a group of people such as Jiao Tianyu before.

Got to be crushed by this guy!

This is definitely the strongest god that more than a dozen employment organizations have ever seen!

There isn't one!

Levi Garrison and the others have never seen it before, and they all look like ordinary people.

But the gods have seen a lot of them and killed a lot of them.

More of their own brothers died at the hands of the gods.

But this is the first time I have seen such a powerful god.

For a long time, everyone has known that there is a gap between the gods.

But this is the first time I have seen such a big difference.

So f*cking strong!

For others, not many gods have been seen.

But I have experienced the king of evil gu who has become the strongest evil gu.

The figure that appeared in front of him had an aura that was very close to the King of Evil Gus.

Soon, a figure descended from the sky.

"Fire Cloud Evil God!!!"

Jiao Tianyu and the others still recognized them.

Just didn't think that Huoyun Evil God was so powerful?

And they could also feel that the Huoyun Evil God was also the most basic technique of Levi Garrison that they practiced with.

powerful!

Really too strong!

"Mr. Ye, here I come!"

After the Fire Cloud Evil God landed, he shouted at Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was lying on the comfortable seat and scolded: "I'm sleeping, what's the noise? Hurry up and solve it for me!"

"okay!"

Fire Cloud Evil God smiled.

Everyone's atmosphere was cheerful and harmonious.

But the forces of the Black Sky Alliance are about to cry.

What the hell is going on here?

It's a total dimensionality reduction attack!

God does not say so much!

They are all supernatural beings!

How does this play?

Where could I have imagined that, with the Qinglong guards around Levi Garrison, a group of more powerful ones came.

Who is this Levi Garrison?

Why are there some perverts around?

Now they seem to understand a little bit about how Levi Garrison's resources came from"

With such a strong team, they went directly to the forbidden area to dig out.

However, they still had limited imagination and did not think of Levi Garrison.

This is more terrifying than they imagined!

As long as you enter the forbidden area with Levi Garrison, you can take the treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals casually, which is much easier than picking mushrooms.

The Huoyun Evil God looked at the major forces, and said coldly, "You guys want to grab resources, right?"

The terrifying breath spread out, like a huge wave.

"We... we don't have it, how dare we?"

"We just came to visit out of curiosity..."

"Yeah, if I'm not mistaken, it's a tree, right?"

Someone stared at a big tree and said.

•••

These forces are going to be frightened and start to talk nonsense incoherently?

Who is not dumbfounded by such a scene?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3222

"You're not a good thing, either. Burning, killing, looting, and doing all kinds of evil! Just during this period of time, the lives you coaxed out of killing people are no worse than the king of evil gullibles?"

"Yes, in fact, this group of people are a group of scourges who kill people without blinking an eye! All of them are virtuous pretending to be gentlemen!"

"Today, let's get rid of harm for the people!"

•••

Jiao Tianyu and the others said.

The Huoyun Evil God stood at the front and said coldly: "Brothers, today I have wrapped up these people. They are all mine!"

But as soon as these words came out, the others did not agree.

"That won't work! Everyone must have a share!"

"kill!"

•••

Next, Jiao Tianyu's 80 people and Huoyun Evil God attacked in an all-round way.

The hiring organizations surrounding the Black Sky Alliance behind them did not directly act.

However, they were guarding the rear, and if anyone ran, they would kill.

A completely crushing and hanging battle began.

All kinds of mourning sounded here.

Levi Garrison, who was sleeping, shouted impatiently, "f*ck me, hurry up, it's so noisy! Hurry up and fix it."

"okay!"

Everyone who received the signal accelerated their speed.

Don't give this group a chance to react.

Just a minute.

These forces of the Black Sky Alliance, no one is standing.

All killed!

These scumbags don't deserve to survive!

So this is what Levi Garrison allowed!

The main combat power of this "massacre" is still the Huoyun Evil God and Jiao Tianyu.

The hiring organizations outside were just watching.

But they were frightened by Jiao Tianyu's terrified fighting power.

too strong!

Not even the strongest doomsday mercenary organization!

Can't beat it at all.

It took a little more time to clean up everyone.

Everything is clean.

As if they never came.

The Evil God of Fire Cloud came to Levi Garrison to reminisce.

"Old evil grows very fast!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

"I have to continue to work hard. Compared with you, I'm almost 108,000 miles away!"

Standing in front of Levi Garrison, Huoyun Evil God felt as small as a speck of dust.

"If I don't do it, you will be invincible!"

Levi Garrison joked.

It can be seen that because Levilia has solved half of the poison, he is in a good mood.

Otherwise, there would be no time to joke around with the Evil God of Fire Cloud.

That is impossible.

"Levilia's poison is about to be solved. It's much easier now than before. You have released a reward order again, and I believe someone will provide a solution soon!"

Fire Cloud Evil God glanced at Levilia.

But at this moment, God's Brain said: "The situation is not good!"

Everyone looked over and asked, "What's wrong?"

"It's not because of the bounty! There are many people who want to come to trade, but they are all killed! That's why we haven't received trade requests from others until now!"

said the brain of God.

Not wrong.

It's been a while since they released a bounty.

But so far no one really came.

Doctor Dark and they are still strange.

Someone had stopped it before, but at least someone came.

What's the situation now?

No one came.

"Hydra has just released a message – anyone who wants to detoxify Levilia and accept a reward order will be killed without mercy!!!

The Zhanxiong National team sent 800 gods to snipe all over the world!

Anyone who dares to accept the bounty will be killed! Too many people have died so far, and no one dares to come! "

The Brain of God has a terrific message.

"Obviously, Hydra started desperately to stop Levilia from detoxifying! Zhanxiong Nation is also a strong support! No matter the cost! Sending eight gods will explain everything!"

Doctor Dark sighed.

"Damn, are Hydra and War Bear Country courting death?"

When they heard this, they all refused.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3223

"You have to f*ck them directly! Otherwise, they will all kick their noses in the face! Damn it!"

"Zhanxiong Nation is also, I swear to death with Hydra!"

•••

Jiao Tianyu and the others were all pissed off.

I can't wait to kill it directly.

"Not only that! There are also mysterious forces who are also hunting down those who receive the reward!"

"And there's more than one mysterious force! It doesn't seem like there are fewer people sent than Hydra!"

"Everyone who received the bounty was slaughtered! Now everyone is afraid! No one dares to come!"

•••

The Brain of God continued.

The situation was worse than they thought.

Hydra, War Bear Kingdom, and the mysterious forces really do whatever it takes.

Invisibly, a tacit understanding was also formed.

If one party can't kill it, or if it can't be found, the other party will kill it.

If this goes on, everyone will be slaughtered.

In the past, I tried to stop it as much as possible, but there was no way to stop it.

And Hydra is not very worried about these.

After all, the poison in Levilia is too terrifying.

Not easy to solve.

Or in other words, it can't be solved at all.

So they don't have to worry too much, just try their best to prevent this possibility.

But now it's different.

Levilia half of the poison has been detoxified.

Then the next step is really easy, if you continue to let Levi Garrison use this kind of reward order.

It's really easy to get rid of the poison.

Therefore, Hydra will stop at all costs.

The same is true for the corresponding organization of revenge Hydra and mysterious forces.

At this moment, the three parties reached an unanimous goal – stop Levilia from detoxifying at all costs.

This time, even if someone in Daxia came to accept the reward, they would do the same.

Really crazy!

Do all you can to stop it!

Levi Garrison was not surprised by this result.

This is also the reason why he announced the bounty in such a high-profile manner.

The purpose is to force them out and let them stop.

That way they will show their feet.

to find out their identities.

In particular, Levi Garrison was troubled by the forces that destroyed the blood-changing records, the forces that used the 100,000-year-old snow lotus as an excuse to deceive resources, and the forces that controlled the genius doctor.

This time he must find out!

"Hurry up and inform the Empire of Never Setting Sun, and the Underworld God, and they have begun to check it out for me! I don't believe they can escape! Be sure to check it out for me!"

What Levi Garrison was waiting for was their desperate actions.

That way there will be traces.

But how could he not be angry about these forces preventing his daughter from detoxifying?

In order not to let a child detoxify, the War Bear Kingdom did not hesitate to send eight hundred gods!

You must know that the Apocalypse Empire, the third largest in the power list, only has more than 100 gods!

This made Levi Garrison murderous!

Everyone else was angry and couldn't bear to watch.

How can he be seen as a father?

But he kept saving, and finally these guys came in a big wave.

Once you wait for Levilia, it will be a wave of general accounts!

"Very good! Hydra, Zhanxiong Nation, you all dance!"

Levi Garrison said coldly: "Wait! I will go to War Bear Country! There will be that day! Levilia's poison is about to be cured, and this day is not far away!"

"When the time comes, I will see Zhanxiong Kingdom, what are you using to protect Hydra?"

"Whoever stops me, I will kill! How many gods do you have?"

"I'm going to kill all the Hydra people in front of you!"

•••

Now Levi Garrison is looking forward to it.

I didn't expect it before because the poison in Levilia made no progress.

But it's different now.

Levilia's poison is half solved, and it won't take much time to get rid of it all.

Others are also looking forward to it.

Even the picture came to my mind.

At that time, Levi Garrison came to Zhanxiong Kingdom alone.

One man kills Siberia!!!

Even they clenched their fists, looking forward to it more than Levi Garrison!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3224

Then they will all be witnesses.

I heard that the War Bear Kingdom is now accumulating a lot of gods.

With abundant resources and the method of Hydra, Gods are being created like crazy.

Now they feel that the more gods in the War Bear Kingdom, the better!

Otherwise, Levi Garrison is really not enough to kill!

The best tens of thousands of gods!

They would love to see this scene!

"But these guys are really arrogant now! They're talking ruthlessly! No matter who detoxifies Levilia, they will die! Even if the sun never sets, the Apocalypse Empire is at this level, they will stop it!"

God's brain is very depressed.

Although their end was foreseen.

Levi Garrison will come to the door sooner or later.

But now they dance too much.

Disliked.

Everyone is going to be pissed.

"Damn, watching them dance, I'm so angry!"

Jiao Tianyu clenched their fists.

Are going to blow up.

"Mr. Ye, am I just letting it go? Levilia's poison will eventually be solved. Now that they are blocking it like this, Levilia has no hope of detoxification."

asked the Dark Doctor.

"Of course not! You still need to keep an eye on it! Since many people can't accept the reward order, then can't we just send the reward order to the door of these people?"

Levi Garrison said.

"Ok, I see!"

The Dark Doctor nodded.

"Of course, everything that follows needs your help! It's time for Lao Xie to use you!"

Levi Garrison said to Huoyun Evil God.

The Huoyun Evil God is now strong and can handle anything.

Of course, Wen Lei and his sister Zhou Nanyan also practiced his basic exercises.

These two are probably close to success.

"No problem! Looking for someone, right? Leave this to me!"

Fire Cloud Evil God immediately agreed.

"Lao Xie, you are responsible for checking what forces behind Yan Zangsheng are controlling him, right? Also check his magic medicine. As long as you get his magic medicine that is comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus, Levilia's poison is absolutely complete. Release!"

Levi Garrison arranged a task for Huoyun Evil God.

Everyone has been checking, but to no avail.

Levi Garrison wanted to let the more powerful Huoyun Evil God go to investigate.

Is it better?

"You also need to help me, check out the mysterious forces of the sniper and bounty orders! You are more powerful in this regard!"

Levi Garrison said to these employment organizations.

Their intelligence is absolutely fierce, and they can know that anything changes.

This is the real reason why Levi Garrison used them.

They are probably a little easier to find than people like Jiao Tianyu.

After assigning the tasks, everyone started to act.

Levi Garrison finally waited for this moment.

•••

After the forces of the Black Sky Alliance were wiped out, the people in the Tianshen Division quickly received the message.

"Levi Garrison, you are so insidious, there are even recruits, and the hiring organization is waiting!"

Someone from Tenjinji roared.

Originally, he took away all the Heavenly God Guards, just to let the Heitian League start to annex Levi Garrison's resources, and he gave a hard share.

Well calculated, he was waiting.

The result is waiting for this result.

"Levi Garrison shouldn't know that I was exposed, right? I heard that these people from the Heitian League were killed in an instant, so there shouldn't be time to confess me? If Levi Garrison knew it was me, he would never let it go. mine!"

The man was a little flustered, praying that he would not be exposed.

However, the news from Levi Garrison came quickly.

The information that he was hiding resources in the old lair of the King of Evil Gus was leaked by someone.

Only the Tenjin Division knows about this location, because only Tenjin Division has sent someone to get the resources before.

"Okay, find him out!"

Levi Garrison said simply and clearly.

Too many people jumped in front of him.

There are too few people on the same front as him, all of them are enemies.

wrong!

There are others on the same front as him!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3225

"By the way, what's the size of that revenge Hydra organization. They've been together for so long, why haven't they seen any movement? They're not looking for revenge on Hydra!"

Levi Garrison suddenly remembered this organization that was in the same camp as him.

"I don't know! They have no news."

On the island of the revenge Hydra organization, there is a disagreement at this moment.

Because the entire organization's goal now is to stop Levilia from detoxifying at all costs.

So they dispatched killers to get rid of the people who received the bounty orders.

Cooperate with Hydra and mysterious forces invisibly.

They are still increasing their efforts.

As a result, some people will not agree.

The original intention and purpose of their joining this block is to avenge Hydra.

But until now, this organization has not mentioned the matter of revenge Hydra at all.

However, when the organization was first established, it sent people out to assassinate the Hydra people.

But not at all now.

Such action was never organized again.

No one even mentioned the matter of revenge Hydra.

Several leaders of this organization are now thinking about resources, how to strengthen themselves, how to make this organization strong, how to create more gods, and how to get more Avengers to join!

All for their own benefit.

Most people become tools!

That's all there is to it now.

As for the revenge Hydra, they all forgot about it.

Can't remember at all.

Can!

You need resources, you need gods, and you need to keep strengthening this organization.

These are all possible!

Because Hydra is powerful.

It will be very difficult to get rid of the Hydra!

Must have a strong strength as a backing!

So be patient, and be strong.

These are understandable.

But what is incomprehensible is that instead of mentioning revenge, they are now teaming up with Hydra.

It was his fault that Levi Garrison did not join their organization and did not dare to take revenge on Hydra.

For her daughter, it is understandable not to let her detoxify.

After all, I have to teach Levi Garrison a lesson.

But it is not suitable to join forces with Hydra.

Of the more than 100,000 people in this organization, which one doesn't have a bloody feud with Hydra?

Parents were killed, grandparents were pulled for experiments, and even entire families were slaughtered.

All kinds of hatred abound.

There is only hatred you can't think of, there's nothing Hydra can't do.

As soon as everyone heard the Hydra, they gnashed their teeth, wishing they could cut the Hydra into pieces.

It's a group of people that come together.

But now, most people seem to face it calmly.

Not to mention Hydra.

Not to mention hatred.

Some people even mentioned Hydra, but everyone was indifferent and seemed to accept it.

But the most incomprehensible thing is to join forces with the monstrous Hydra.

This makes some people who are bent on revenge simply cannot understand!

So they made their comments.

"We have no opinion on Levi Garrison! But we don't allow everyone to join forces with Hydra!"

"Even if it is an invisible alliance, this is not allowed! Can you bear it?"

"To join forces with your enemies who have a deep blood feud?"

•••

Sure enough, this part of people raised this question.

Shocking for others!

No matter how much they forget and accept, the blood feud with Hydra will always exist!

When someone mentioned it, they still hated it.

One by one fell silent.

No matter how you say it, you can't join forces with the enemy.

Any kind of collaboration will not work!

This is absolutely impossible.

But anyone with a backbone can never accept this.

At this time, those who had invited Levi Garrison to join began to refute...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3226

"No! Are you stealing the concept? We haven't joined forces with Hydra?"

"Have you seen us go to contact Hydra? No!"

"It's just a coincidence now, we just have the same goal as Hydra. We didn't join forces with them!"

"Hydra is still our enemy, we have been growing ourselves, and everything we do is to avenge the Hydra!"

•••

"But the same goal as the enemy, can you bear it yourself? Shouldn't we protect what the enemy hates?"

"I think Hydra is dealing with Levi Garrison's father and daughter, and we should provide help and protection! Instead of targeting them like Hydra!"

"What's the difference between what we do now and Hydra?"

•••

These people really have a bloody feud with Hydra.

I can't wait to get revenge right away.

So they get emotional when it comes to Hydra or anything related to Hydra.

In a word – they hate what Hydra likes, and they like what Hydra hates.

It's going to be the opposite of Hydra.

Therefore, this behavior now touches their inverse scales!

Absolutely not!

"You are wrong!"

"Let's put it this way, Hydra is everyone's enemy, and so is Levi Garrison!"

Those few people were in a hurry, and they even hit back and said they were wrong.

"I want to ask why Levi Garrison is our enemy?"

The people stared at them and asked.

In fact, everyone in this organization is very confused now.

What happened to Levi Garrison?

Is it worth making everyone target like this?

Stop his daughter from detoxification!

He also deceived Levi Garrison with such resources!

But everyone thought about it.

It seems that Levi Garrison has no hatred with himself.

Levi Garrison didn't do anything to everyone.

It's just that people are detoxifying their daughter now, and they don't have the time to take revenge.

Just don't join this organization.

Is this also guilty?

What's more, there are many people who don't take revenge on Hydra.

Don't add more to this organization?

Why didn't you see everyone targeting them one by one?

Why do you have to target Levi Garrison?

"this....."

The people who had invited Levi Garrison were obviously taken aback when they heard this question.

They couldn't answer this question for a moment.

They really can't say what kind of grudge against Levi Garrison.

"What kind of hatred does Levi Garrison have with us? His attitude! He is cowardly and timid, and dare not take revenge against Hydra! Those who dare not take revenge against Hydra are fueling Hydra's arrogance! This is hatred!"

"The key is that his daughter was poisoned like this, and he didn't even dare to put a fart. What do you think? Isn't the Hydra even more arrogant?"

"The most important thing is his identity! Why don't we target others, but Levi Garrison? His status is special, he doesn't express his position, causing too many negative influences!"

"What's more, he has so many resources in his hands. If it falls into the hands of Hydra, our revenge will be far away!"

"Therefore, we have to get rid of Levi Garrison first! This is also an important step in taking revenge on the Hydra! Let everyone know our determination – we must avenge the Hydra!"

"Yes, we do all this to avenge the Hydra!"

•••

False!

They are the complete idiot!

But once these words came out, everyone could do nothing.

Because what these people are talking about is revenge on Hydra.

As long as this is clear, there will be no objection.

As long as everyone remembers the hatred of Hydra!

It doesn't matter what happens to Levi Garrison.

Next, they still comprehensively target Levilia's detoxification...

Fire Cloud Evil God is really efficient.

It took three days to really find the magic medicine.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3227

After all, he is stronger.

This shocked Yan Zangsheng.

But still a step too late.

People moved the magic medicine one step ahead of time.

But Fire Cloud Heretic God has such an effect, which is still surprising.

Afterwards, Huoyun Evil God discovered their people one after another.

Almost tore out this mysterious force.

It is estimated that this force is also forced and helpless.

It was announced that an "auction" would be held on an unnamed island in the East China Sea of Daxia.

The content is to auction the magic medicine of Yan Zangsheng, a genius doctor.

When the news came out, it was shocking.

The Huoyun Evil God looked at Levi Garrison and was a little scared.

Because Levi Garrison's face was calm, he was the most terrifying.

"Did they choose to expose themselves? Wouldn't they reveal their identities?"

someone said.

"Will not!"

"It's impossible for them to appear by themselves, just entrust a force to auction it for them!"

"They expected that I would definitely go, and the Hydra that stopped me would be involved!

It is estimated that I want to watch the magic medicine be auctioned away by others, disgusting me? "

Levi Garrison said.

"Yes, it must be so!"

"The more it is like this, the more we have to go! We must also take back the magic medicine! And if all parties act, it will be good for us!"

"We can discover their identities! They will definitely leave clues!"

Everyone said.

Levi Garrison nodded: "Okay, then I'll go there in person!"

The other party did this to humiliate Levi Garrison.

But this is also tantamount to active exposure.

No matter how secretive it is, if it is actively exposed, it is still easy to be found.

Not wrong.

This is the mysterious force that controls Yan Zangsheng, after being repeatedly found clues by Huoyun Evil God.

Even the magic medicine was almost taken away.

They couldn't sit still.

If this continues, they will be exposed, and the magic medicine will be discovered.

Might as well come to disgust Levi Garrison.

That's why they have to come up with an auction specifically to auction this magical medicine.

Daxia's genius doctor is now known to the whole world.

And he has a magic medicine that is really comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus, which is also known by everyone.

Although everyone has a heart, they are powerless.

Can't find it at all!

Now that the news came out, the whole world was shocked.

Those who have ideas about this magic medicine, go one by one.

And the major forces targeting Levi Garrison also understand that this magical medicine auction must be aimed at Levi Garrison.

Once Levi Garrison gets the magic medicine, Levilia's poison will definitely be solved.

Therefore, they want to prevent Levi Garrison from getting this magical medicine.

whatever the cost.

They must stop!

Hydra immediately dispatched people to auction this magical medicine.

The organization of the revenge Hydra immediately dispatched people after hearing it.

And the reason for them to appease those who only want revenge is very simple – this time Hydra will definitely send someone.

At that time, they can easily kill a few people to take revenge and relieve everyone's hatred.

As soon as they heard of seeking revenge for Hydra, which group naturally voted in favor of it.

On an unknown island in the East Sea of Daxia, there are already hundreds of strong men wearing masks.

No one knew their identities, and no one knew whether they were the mysterious force that controlled Yan Zangsheng.

Most people guessed that this group of people was entrusted to hold this auction specially.

And the magic medicine of the magic doctor, which is comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus, was placed in a trap box.

If the box is forcibly touched and taken away, the mechanism program will be activated, and the magic medicine will be locked.

It won't open!

If the trap box is forcibly opened, then this magical medicine will self-destruct, and no one can imagine it.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3228

That is to say, if you want to get the magic medicine completely, you must listen to this group of people and let them open it with a password.

Hydra's strategy is to auction off this magical medicine as much as possible, after all, this is the top treasure of heaven and earth.

Who doesn't want it?

Even if it can't be photographed, let others photograph it.

In short, Levi Garrison couldn't get it.

If it really doesn't work, destroy the magic medicine in the mechanism box.

The same goes for the idea of the organization of the Revenge Hydra.

However, there are quite a few people who come to participate in the auction. After all, the value and charm of the magic medicine is too great.

It is estimated that the mysterious forces will also make a lot of money.

Auction should also use Aura Crystals and Heavenly Materials and Earthly Treasures.

Soon after, Levi Garrison and his party came to this small island.

Levi Garrison also made arrangements in advance.

I vowed to find out the identity of the mysterious force.

Of course, the main purpose is to get the magic medicine.

Detoxification is the most important thing.

The auction venue was already full.

But most people Levi Garrison they don't know at all.

"Hydra and the mysterious forces that destroyed the blood exchange record should be in the venue, and they will definitely stop us with all their might!" Doctor Dark whispered in Levi Garrison's ear.

"Well, stare at them! Find a way to confirm their identities!"

"Can the identity of this group of forces holding the auction be determined?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"They are all wearing masks, and their identities are still unclear! And most of them are commissioned forces, not they really sent people here!"

Doctor Dark said.

"Okay, let Lao Xie hide it, and once you find the magic medicine, act immediately!"

Levi Garrison asked again.

Now his people are all in place.

Next, the auction officially started.

The strong man wearing a mask began to introduce: "The treasures of heaven and earth that are auctioned today are all treasures of heaven and earth that have been treasured for many years by the great summer doctor Yan Zangsheng! There are ten pieces in total!"

As soon as the words came out.

The crowd immediately became excited.

Originally thought there was only one magic medicine.

It's really hard to get everyone.

But now there are ten, so the chances are high.

Not to run around and walk around.

Levi Garrison's expression changed.

It seems that this mysterious force has controlled Yan Zang's life and death.

All the treasures he treasures have been obtained by others!

"Then what should we do?"

asked the Dark Doctor.

"Shoot! Film everything!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"The first auction item is a frozen heart grass picked by a genius doctor in an extremely cold place. It can erase the injuries suffered by the gods, not only those who are seriously injured! This is nourished by the vitality of heaven and earth for many years, and it is better than the recent recovery due to spiritual energy. Treasures from heaven and earth must be useful!"

As soon as the first auction item came out, the terrifying medicinal power permeated the field.

Everyone was excited.

"The starting price – twenty pieces of ordinary quality aura crystals or five treasures of heaven and earth!"

The man's voice fell.

The dark doctor shouted: "One hundred high-quality aura crystals!"

"hiss!"

This time, the sound of breathing cold air is incessant.

Levi Garrison is too cruel here.

As soon as it came up, it was shouting such a price, who could afford it?

This is a one-time cut off for everyone.

What's more, Levi Garrison is so rich in resources, who can compete with him in bidding?

Who can stop him!

Therefore, everyone was silent.

I don't know whether to bid or not.

After all, everyone understands that if you call here, Levi Garrison will continue.

Can't compete with others at all.

Even the people sent by Hydra started to discuss.

"Should we make a bid?"

"This ice heart grass is definitely useful for his daughter's detoxification!"

The Hydra people will stop Levi Garrison at all costs.

No auction item will let it go.

The group of Vengeful Hydra also thinks the same way.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3229

Just when they were about to shout, a voice sounded: "Five hundred high-quality aura crystals!"

This made the organization of Hydra and Vengeance Hydra stunned.

Because the bidder is not theirs at all.

Levi Garrison still has enemies?

not only.

Even the face under the mask of the person in charge of the auction changed slightly.

They are all surprised by one thing – there are still people who want to stop Levi Garrison?

Now, except for the Hydra, the organization of revenge Hydra, and the mysterious forces that control the magician.

There are still people who want to stop Levi Garrison.

This is beyond everyone's expectations!

And listening to this outcry is full of confidence.

Not afraid of Levi Garrison at all!

"Sure enough!"

Because Levi Garrison didn't know who was there, he didn't know who was who?

Therefore, he didn't know that the bid was beyond the three-way forces he expected.

"One thousand high-quality aura crystals!"

Levi Garrison has resources, and he is not afraid of this at all.

So the Dark Doctor directly doubles.

And the person who just called for the price also continued: "Two thousand high-quality aura crystals!"

•••

"Three thousand!"

"four thousand!"

•••

"Ten thousand!!!"

Soon that person actually bid a price of 10,000 aura crystals.

This shocked the audience!

Even the Hydras were stunned.

Despite all the cost, their resources are limited.

It is impossible to fight with Levi Garrison to this extent.

Their sacrifices were prepared at all costs on the magical medicine that was comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.

Although the previous auction items have tried their best to prevent them, there are limits.

There's nothing you can do once you get past them.

After all, the resources that Levi Garrison possesses are too terrifying.

If you fight for resources, no one can compete with Levi Garrison.

The same is true for the organization of the revenge Hydra. In terms of resources, they are even worse than the Hydra.

It is possible for the organization holding the auction to drive up the price, but it is impossible for Levi Garrison to fight for resources.

But the mysterious man in front of him has been fighting with Levi Garrison.

This is the embodiment of confidence!

It doesn't seem to be blind at all.

He can really break arms with Levi Garrison!

This was also beyond Levi Garrison's expectations.

This ice heart grass is not so valuable at all, and it exceeded it early.

10,000 high-quality aura crystals can be exchanged for at least 500 ice heart grass.

He also realized that something was wrong.

This person should not belong to people like Hydra.

They will stop, but definitely on the last magic medicine.

It is impossible to come up hard.

If you waste so many resources and fight for yourself, Zhanxiong Nation will not agree.

Who is this?

There is another force against you?

"continue or not?"

asked the Dark Doctor.

"No, it doesn't make sense!"

Levi Garrison knew that the other party was determined to challenge himself.

No matter what price he shouted, he would follow.

This is a bottomless pit.

And it's not the last magic medicine, so it doesn't make any sense at all.

"Ten thousand high-quality aura crystals once, twice, three times!"

"Okay, this ice heart grass belongs to this gentleman!"

•••

This made others sigh.

No sense of participation at all.

How to fight with Levi Garrison, the two "local tyrants"?

Soon, the second auction item begins.

It is an elixir prepared by Yan Zangsheng himself, which has a miraculous effect on enhancing the power and healing.

Especially in this era of absorbing spiritual energy, this medicine pill is more important.

It can make you absorb the spiritual energy several times faster, can you not be excited?

Everyone is looking forward to it.

However, all eyes were on Levi Garrison and the mysterious person who had just bid for the first auction item.

"Bid!"

Levi Garrison said.

Doctor Dark immediately called for the price: "A thousand pieces of high-quality aura crystals!"

"Ten thousand high-quality aura crystals!"

What is exaggerated is that the other party has directly increased it tenfold.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3230

"hiss!"

There was another sigh of relief.

This f*cking one is even fiercer than Levi Garrison!!!

This is not price gouging at all!

This is clearly to do Levi Garrison!

This elixir is valuable!

But not to the point where you can directly start with 10,000 high-quality aura crystals!

How many resources are there?

shocked!

Everyone is going crazy!

Even the Hydra and the person in charge of the auction were stunned.

There was an existence who could wrestle with Levi Garrison on resources.

The asking price is even more ruthless than Levi Garrison!!!

"continue or not?"

Both Doctor Dark and Levi Garrison were stunned.

Doctor Dark asks whether to continue.

"No need! The other party is the card for us!"

Levi Garrison said.

He will continue to look.

"The third auction item..."

"Twenty thousand high-quality aura crystals!"

This time, I didn't wait for Levi Garrison to shout.

The other party directly shouted a sky-high price.

Now everyone was more shocked.

So shocking!

"Okay, go on, let's take a look!"

Levi Garrison was also shocked.

Others are less involved.

People may start out with more than what they own.

How is this going to compete?

"The fourth auction item..."

"Thirty thousand yuan!!!"

The other party bid again.

Show no mercy!

The other party seems to enjoy the fun of this auction, and doesn't care whether these things are worth the price.

Just splurge hard.

Maybe these resources are worthless in the hands of others, and he can have as much as he wants?

The fifth piece was taken for 40,000 yuan!

A full eight pieces of this person were all photographed!

And the price is getting tougher every time!

Start bidding directly without giving anyone a chance, even Levi Garrison was stunned!

Far beyond the value of those auction items.

In general, the value of the aura crystals used in auctions is thousands of times that of the auction items!

far beyond!

Such a lifeless prodigal.

And he is the one who bids the price, and no one else bids with him at all.

Everyone is the first person who has stunned Levi Garrison for the first time!

unimaginable!

Are there people who have fought for resources and have fought Levi Garrison?

According to Levi Garrison's resources, even the War Bear Kingdom will definitely be able to match.

Fighting with him basically requires the power of the whole country.

personal?

impossible!

But now there is a person who is comparable to Levi Garrison, and even presses him.

In Levi Garrison's hands, he stole eight auction items.

Levi Garrison had no choice but to watch.

This is the first time that Levi Garrison has lost in the competition for resources!

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark were shocked.

They can actually fight.

After all, in a certain sense, Levi Garrison's resources are endless.

But the other party is too ruthless, there is no point in the competition.

What made Levi Garrison unbelievable the most was that other than himself, who else in the world would challenge him like this!

They all know how he obtained resources, Doctor Dark.

His resources are unmatched by anyone.

Even the strength of the War Bear Country cannot be compared.

There is no such rich resource as him.

In fact, he can take out as much as he wants.

But this person took out so many resources to bid for the auction without blinking at all.

Where did his resources come from?

Who is behind him?

Or where did he come from?

These are all to be excluded from the War Bear Kingdom.

No one would do anything to play like that.

who is he?

Levi Garrison was very puzzled.

At this time, the person in charge of the auction should verify whether the person really has the resources.

A few minutes later.

A large cargo plane is coming.

Kojima could barely hold on.

All the aura crystals he called out just now were fulfilled.

Levi Garrison also felt that all of them were high-quality aura crystals.

Not worse than what he has in every way!

Who the f*ck is this?

There are still people who have resources that are not inferior to their own?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3231

shocked!

even crazy!

This is what the dark doctors did not think of!

There is such an episode!

There is such a thing?

who is he?

What identity?

Everyone in the audience was suspicious.

The same is true for Levi Garrison.

Never heard of such an existence!

It makes no sense!

It's been so long.

If someone really has such a terrifying resource, how could they not know?

And where are the resources?

Right in the forbidden area.

Since the other party has such rich resources, they must have met in the forbidden area.

But let alone meet, I have never even heard of it!

Where did his resources come from?

It was bloody in front of everyone!

Incredible!

I can't even think of breaking my head!

Who the hell is this?

Have no idea.

Levi Garrison can only be attributed to aliens.

Maybe the aura recovery made some aliens run out.

For example, Zhen Mosi exists in legends...

It can only be like this!

Apart from that, Levi Garrison couldn't think of anything else.

But do these guys know him well?

Are you going to be so crazy about yourself?

Levi Garrison couldn't figure it out.

Damn, why do you feel like there are enemies everywhere!

Impressed!

Grass!!!

In fact, Levi Garrison's guess was not wrong.

If Zhen Mosi is an "abnormal".

Then the person bidding in front of him is indeed an outlier.

Because they are the people of War Eagle Country.

Or the forces behind War Eagle Nation.

Not wrong.

The forces behind the War Eagle Kingdom are here.

They started to move out.

This is it.

Deliberately come to play with Levi Garrison.

After all, Levi Garrison's resources are not a force at all.

They have already said that, no matter how rich Levi Garrison's resources are, isn't it just relying on the super spiritual veins under the Antarctic?

This super spiritual vein has benefited the whole world, and all the resources Levi Garrison got are related to this.

However, this force, they alone have a super spiritual vein that is not inferior to the Antarctic.

Now the whole world enjoys this super spiritual vein, and their forces have a super spiritual vein of their own.

This shows how strong the forces behind the War Eagle Nation are?

These aura crystals and heavenly treasures are just like Chinese cabbage to them.

Their mentality is actually the same as Levi Garrison.

There are as many such resources as needed.

So they can spend endlessly.

Splurge so much, can't get anything.

But cool!

The eight items auctioned now are actually useless to them.

After finishing the work, it may be rewarded to the minions of the Sky Shield Bureau.

However, they enjoyed the process very much and were able to stop the process of crushing Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was also able to guess the general direction, and everyone else was dumbfounded.

Don't know the origin of this person at all.

"Next, the ninth auction item..."

said the person in charge.

Just as everyone was waiting for the man to bid, the man suddenly turned around, looked at Levi Garrison and said with a smile, "This is for you!"

on purpose!

Absolutely on purpose!

It is because he sincerely wants Levi Garrison to be embarrassed, and it is estimated that it is aimed at him.

Levi Garrison glanced at him and asked the dark doctor to take a picture.

In the end, Levi Garrison took the ninth auction item.

Everyone else is numb.

There is no bidding at all.

Even the Hydras are the same.

It's totally unnecessary after all.

He was also numb by this mysterious man behind the forces behind War Eagle Nation.

Don't even ask for a price.

Everyone's purpose is the magic medicine of the magic doctor.

coming!

It's finally here!

Next, everyone's eyes were fixed on the stage.

Under the escort of several masters, a wooden box was placed up.

"boom!"

Immediately, wisps of medicinal fragrance wafted across the auction venue.

Even in today's era of aura recovery, everyone feels very transparent when they smell it.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3232

"This....."

It's boiling!

burst!

When the wooden box came on stage, everyone was excited.

This magic medicine is terrifying.

As expected of a magical medicine comparable to a hundred thousand years of snow lotus!

At the beginning, Yan Zangsheng said that it was better than half, but it was actually a modest statement.

Comparable in time.

I don't know what this magic medicine is and what year it is.

But compared to the words of 100,000-year-old Xuelian.

That's the equivalent of being refined.

therefore.

Everyone stood up.

Staring at the wooden box.

If you don't know that this is an exquisite box.

Everyone wants to get started.

Levi Garrison was also excited.

There is no need to distinguish whether the magic medicine inside is real or fake.

Just exuding a ray of breath, it is so strong.

Isn't this magic medicine?

Levi Garrison was breathing rapidly.

What the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng said was absolutely right.

The potency of this magical medicine is terrifying!

The last time I felt this way, it was the Holy Spring.

Of course, this is a little more terrifying than the Holy Spring.

If you get this magical medicine, Levilia's poison will definitely be solved.

At this moment, everyone is observing this trap box.

Ning Jinye suddenly said: "This trap box is definitely from Daxia, and it is a lost trap technique – Tianji Lock! I heard my grandfather say a trap box before, and it's very similar to this one!"

"The lost mechanism of Daxia?"

Levi Garrison's face sank, his expression condensed.

So the mysterious force that controls Yan Zangsheng belongs to Daxia?

Du Daxia's lost organ technique.

Is it difficult for other countries to have it?

And that's what I said before – the magician has just been exposed, and nothing has spread inside Daxia.

The magician is under control.

No one from abroad would know.

Moreover, even Tiance Shenshuai and the others were aware of this information.

That means that this group of forces belongs to Daxia.

And they have great powers, they had already controlled the magician when Tiancefu knew about it.

Amazing!

•••

After thinking about it comprehensively, Levi Garrison could only sigh.

However.

You should have no grudge against them, right?

Why target it this way?

Levi Garrison already had a rough guess about their identities.

Next, as long as he gets the magic medicine, he will take off the masks of these people and examine them one by one.

Look who is it?

In addition, the Evil God of Fire Cloud kept staring at him.

Even if this group of people is entrusted, this mysterious force will be discovered as soon as they get in touch.

The real protagonist is here today.

Everyone was very excited.

This time, even the major forces that have not been bidding for a while will rush.

But everyone is very afraid of Levi Garrison and that mysterious person.

They shouted the price, so terrifying.

Who can stop it?

not only.

Even the forces behind the War Eagle Nation's eyes lit up fiercely.

They ignore everything and don't take resources seriously.

Indifference to everything.

But that was nothing good.

Good things come up and still the same.

Now the magic medicine of the genius doctor has attracted him.

Obviously very interested.

Those useless things in the front will cost so much to compete.

Now that you have something you are interested in, don't go crazy!

He glanced at Levi Garrison, and Levi Garrison also gave him a deep look.

The two of them are going to make crazy bids.

But this is a good thing for Hydra and the organization of revenge Hydra.

Their purpose is to prevent Levi Garrison from getting this magic medicine.

But if you can, it's better to get it yourself.

But now a mysterious man appears.

There is little chance of them getting it.

However.

Levi Garrison can't even imagine it.

This is good for their purpose.

They don't even have to shoot.

Unfortunately, such a good thing is not available.

"Everyone be quiet..."

The person in charge of the auction motioned everyone to be quiet.

Everyone shut up obediently and didn't make any sound.

Staring straight at the stage.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3233

"The last auction item, I don't need to introduce too much, right?"

"But everyone, don't be mean, this box has no key, it can't be opened! And this lock is the ancient secret lock of Daxia, it's not just memorizing a few passwords! Someone has to open it for you!"

"So even if you grab the box, it's useless. Someone must open the secret lock!"

•••

When the person in charge said this, the audience was shocked.

It turned out that it was not just a problem of opening.

It's still a lock issue.

Levi Garrison and Ning Jinye looked at each other.

Sure enough, it was the secret lock that Ning Jinye said.

It is more certain that they are the forces of Daxia.

The person in charge glanced at everyone and said, "Then let's start! The starting price is one thousand high-quality aura crystals! But..."

His words changed, causing everyone in the field to be shocked.

All look at him.

Will something else happen?

"What's wrong?"

Everyone looked at him suspiciously.

Suddenly, the person in charge's eyes fell on Levi Garrison.

"The last item to be auctioned, Levi Garrison of Daxia and his related personnel cannot be auctioned!!!"

The words are not astonishing, and the whole audience is shocked when these words come out.

"What? Levi Garrison can't participate in the auction?"

"Hahahaha... Levi Garrison can't participate in the auction? I'm dying of laughter!"

"It's really a good decision. Let Levi Garrison come, but let him participate in the auction. You can only watch it! Levi Garrison is so angry!"

• • •

After the decision was announced, many people laughed directly on the spot.

Both Hydra and the revenge Hydra laughed.

Couldn't hold back at all.

It doesn't require them to take action at all, right?

There are too many people targeting Levi Garrison.

It's all about him.

Even this auction was deliberately aimed at him.

Levi Garrison was not allowed to participate in the auction directly.

It is to deliberately auction the magic medicine, which is his daughter's hope, to others in front of him.

Let him watch helplessly, but can't participate.

This is the most vicious way!

Even if Levi Garrison grabbed the box directly, it was of no use.

This is the sky lock.

Can't open it at all!

Every aspect was thought of.

Even if Levi Garrison participates in the auction, he may not be able to bid.

But now it is impossible to participate at all.

The Hydra people feel that it is okay for them not to come.

Now it's time to watch a play.

See Levi Garrison's joke.

When Levi Garrison and a few people around him heard this.

Several people's faces changed obviously, and there was a hint of anger on their faces.

However, this was actually what he expected.

This mysterious force held an auction for no reason, to deal with this magical medicine.

It was obviously aimed at him, Levi Garrison.

But it's been so long.

The other party didn't make any movement towards him at all.

Levi Garrison has been waiting for their action.

Sure enough.

I never thought that I would not let myself participate in the auction, and then watch the magic medicine be auctioned away by others.

Watching Levilia's hope slip away.

That's what hurts the most.

The so-called murder.

That's it now!

But Jiao Tianyu, Ning Jinye and the others were going to explode.

"Why? Why not let us participate in the auction!"

"We have all the resources you want! Why can't we?"

"Give us a statement! A reasonable statement!"

They quit.

Ask the person in charge of the auction to give an explanation.

Doctor Dark also sneered: "There are so many people present, why are they targeting us? Isn't that reasonable?"

Many passersby also began to ask: "Yes, this is not common sense. Can you give a reason to convince everyone?"

The person in charge of the auction glanced at everyone and said, "Okay, then I'll give you a reason, why not let Levi Garrison and related people bid on ginseng!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3234

"Everyone should know that this magical medicine is the most precious thing of Mr. Yan Zangsheng, the great summer doctor, right?"

the person in charge asked.

Everyone nodded.

Everyone has heard of this.

"Have you all heard that Daxia's genius doctor is determined not to detoxify Levi Garrison's daughter?"

Da Xia nodded frantically again.

"Well, so, in fact, all the auction items today are actually entrusted to us by the genius doctor! The decision is actually in his hands!"

"It was he who told me a thousand times! I will never let Levi Garrison participate in the auction of this magical medicine! We have no choice! We want to treat everyone equally, but...there is no way, the magical doctor is the decision maker!"

•••

insidious!

So insidious!

Levi Garrison was about to laugh.

Why didn't Yan Zangsheng detoxify his daughter? Do you have any points in your heart?

Isn't it because you controlled him, against yourself?

Now it turned around and poured dirty water on Yan Zangsheng.

Absolutely.

"Good! What a good reason!"

"Crack, crack, crack..."

Levi Garrison applauded.

Next, Hydra and people from all major forces got up and said, "Levi Garrison has a good reason for this!"

"People are the auctioneer, whoever wants to be auctioned will be auctioned!"

"What's more, everything is provided by other people's genius doctors, and whoever does not want to get them will let the genius doctors get them!"

"And the genius doctor isn't completely targeting you. The first nine auction items let you participate in the auction, and you still auctioned the ninth item. Are you satisfied? You!"

•••

Others agree that this is a good reason.

Give it to whoever they want.

"Haha, good, really good!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Hydra directly warned: "Levi Garrison, don't have other ideas, don't think about grabbing it directly!"

"Yes, even if you grab it, you won't open the secret lock!"

"Hahaha, you can only watch the magic medicine being auctioned off by others! Your daughter's poison will never be cured!"

•••

Levi Garrison sneered at the person who looked at Hydra: "Well, well, my daughter's poison can't be solved, but I want to see, how long can you stop it?"

Levi Garrison is not bad at this time.

Levilia is almost ready.

It's not too late to kill Hydra again.

Hydra is actually quite timid.

Afraid of accident, as a result, up to now, a leader has not dared to come.

A few scumbags were sent.

"Huh? Right! Heavenly Secret Lock?"

Levi Garrison seemed to be reminded, he turned his head to look at Ning Jinye, and asked in a low voice, "Is there anyone you know who can open the secret lock?"

"I have to try it out, I know one person might be able to! The secret lock and trap box mentioned by my grandfather are related to this person!"

Ning Jinye said.

There is still hope.

For Levi Garrison, it is good to have hope.

It doesn't matter if you can't open it.

At least it's better than others to take the magic medicine away directly, right?

"Since it is possible to find the one who opened the secret lock, then grab him!"

"Look at their performance first, and then we'll grab it!"

Levi Garrison decided to grab it.

This is what no one thought of.

Never thought of a secret lock to remind Levi Garrison.

And the people next to him know about the secret lock.

Isn't this a coincidence?

"Let Lao Xie stare at the box, and act directly if there is a situation!"

Levi Garrison instructed.

Levi Garrison also did not leave, but to see their auction.

At this time, Doctor Dark seemed to have heard some news, and leaned into Levi Garrison's ear: "Just now, the Sun Never Sets Empire, Underworld God, and various employment organizations sent a message, and found a group of forces against you!"

Levi Garrison smiled: "Oh? The speed is not slow! They are still exposed!"

Doctor Dark looked around and said, "There is a group of forces in this game that you may not have thought of!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3235

When Doctor Dark first heard this result, he was also incredulous.

how could be?

How could it be them?

"Ok?"

Levi Garrison frowned, thinking of something, and said suspiciously: "Is it the group of people who avenged Hydra?"

Impossible to think of.

Levi Garrison didn't know why, but this group of people rushed out of his mind.

Since the establishment of this group of people, they have never seriously avenged Hydra?

Didn't kill one at all!

Wouldn't it be better for him to kill more?

So what's the point of you forming this organization?

lsn't it just revenge?

You said how and how to take revenge, calling yourself cowards and not daring to take revenge on Hydra.

How awesome are yourselves!

As a result, you yourself do not seek revenge at all.

But still thinking about his resources.

At that time, Levi Garrison realized that the nature of this organization was not that simple.

This is two different things from accumulating strength and forbearance for revenge.

Some organizers are doing their own thing. To develop this organization for selfish desires.

So far there has been no successful assassination.

That's what he guessed.

It's because of the silence.

So Levi Garrison remembered it and asked what they were doing.

Now the dark doctor said that unexpected forces were the first to appear.

A strange color flashed in the dark doctor's eyes and nodded: "Yes, that's right! It's them!!!"

"call!"

Levi Garrison took a deep breath.

no surprise.

Not as expected.

It is estimated that I have so many resources in my hand, and I have not joined them yet.

regarded as their enemy.

He can easily think of the words of the organizers of this organization – if you don't take revenge on the Hydra, you, Levi Garrison, are our enemy! We're going to stop any of your daughter's detoxification methods.

Not wrong.

This is exactly what Levi Garrison guessed!

Suddenly, the dark doctor became angry: "This group of people is really a bastard! A group of scum! What's the difference with the Hydra?"

What Levi Garrison realized: "Could it be?"

"That's right, when the Sun Never Sets Empire sent the blood exchange record, it was actually destroyed by the god killer they sent!"

"When the bounty was issued, they kept blocking and sabotaging them. I don't know how many people were killed!"

"The recent bounty has made them even more outrageous. Invisibly, they united with Hydra to resolutely stop all those who detoxify Levilia! Killed too many people!"

•••

After listening to what the dark doctor said, Levi Garrison took a deep breath.

After checking for so long, it turns out that this group of people is on the same front as him.

This is unexpected.

No matter what, they won't do one thing with Hydra.

Never thought it was actually what they did.

Levi Garrison just wanted to say one thing – aren't you also a bloody feud with Hydra?

Bloody feud, what are they doing, can you still help?

Doctor Dark took a deep breath and said, "This organization is very powerful now. More than 100,000 people have joined, and the number of gods is comparable to that of some top powers!"

"And the resources that helped them rise... I'm angry when I say it!"

Doctor Dark stared at Levi Garrison and said, "It's this group of people who used the 100,000-year-old snow lotus to defraud us of resources!"

"what???"

Levi Garrison almost ran wild.

There were strange glances all around.

The key is that I have never seen Levi Garrison so excited.

However, everyone thought that Levi Garrison might be so excited because he was not allowed to participate in the auction.

Everyone looked back and stopped watching him.

"That's right, they are the ones who lied to us about our resources! With these resources, they have risen directly!"

Doctor Dark clenched his fists tightly.

Hearing this news made him also very angry.

After all, what they did was so annoying.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3236

It's not human at all! ! !

He also made up a lie about the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.

The main resources are still taken out by the dark doctors themselves and scattered everywhere according to their requirements.

It's like he was also deceived.

He was also insulted for his intelligence.

This is intolerable.

Especially now what comes to mind is that the one hundred thousand year snow lotus box contains a dry branch.

This scene is vivid in my mind.

It's an insult to them!

This hatred is no less than hatred for Hydra!

Levi Garrison smiled.

But anyone could see that Levi Garrison's smile was the most terrifying and murderous.

"Take my resources to seek revenge on Hydra, I won't say anything. In the end, you ran against me with my resources?"

Levi Garrison sneered again and again.

"It's okay, I said that you will be exposed sooner or later! Isn't that what?"

"I've prepared that dead branch for you. You really know how to choose. That dead branch is really like a sword!"

Levi Garrison's smile deepened.

"It doesn't matter, I will pierce your body with this sword! Participants will come one by one!"

Now that you know who it is.

Then don't worry.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Then we will calculate the old and new accounts together! Even today, you all came to stop me? Very good... Hahahaha..."

Levi Garrison stared in one direction and sneered again and again.

Many people around looked at Levi Garrison.

He thought that Levi Garrison couldn't participate in the auction and was sneering.

At this time, the people sent by the revenge Hydra organization saw that Levi Garrison was sneering.

They also feel very refreshed!

He thought that Levi Garrison had no choice but to watch his daughter's hope be auctioned off.

Little did they know that Levi Garrison's smile was because of them.

They have been targeted by Levi Garrison.

"Should I warn them and prepare them to die?"

Doctor Dark can't wait to take revenge immediately.

"Calm down! Be patient! Wouldn't it be better to wait until we arrive?"

Levi Garrison shook his head.

"And what about the mysterious force that controls Yan Zangsheng? Is there any clue?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"Currently, there is no news from the Huoyun Evil God, it is estimated that these people are very cunning!"

"How do I feel like this group of people wearing masks is them? And not entrusted to someone else?" Doctor Dark looked at the people on the stage and couldn't help but say.

Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't worry, if they finally complete the auction. We can't just grab it? Let's see who is under the mask then?"

Levi Garrison and the others were already waiting.

This time the harvest is not small.

At least the organization of the revenge Hydra has been identified.

It was only the "local tyrants" who suddenly appeared that gave Levi Garrison a headache.

This guy's resources are no less than his own.

Where did it come from?

Now the last magic medicine auction has started.

There are still many people who have started.

But as soon as this guy made his move, the audience was shocked.

Many people are starting to get overwhelmed.

It's almost reaching its limit.

If you want to compete for resources, only Levi Garrison will fight this one.

It's just that Levi Garrison was banned from participating in the auction.

There is no way.

Only one person can be alone.

But Levi Garrison is not idle either.

He looked at a competing buyer not far away.

This one is from Snow Leopard Country.

Levi Garrison said directly: "I will lend you resources for free to compete with him!"

The Snow Leopard Country agreed without hesitation.

It's free to borrow anyway.

never mind.

"Thirty thousand aura crystals!"

He called out a price directly.

This made the whole audience stunned.

The 25,000 yuan of the mysterious person just now had already crushed the audience.

Why is anyone showing up now?

"No! It was Levi Garrison who controlled his bidding! It doesn't count!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3237

Several people from Hydra immediately said, putting pressure on the person in charge.

And the people from the organization of revenge Hydra also refused.

They were shouting, saying that nothing counts.

Even a mysterious person said, "Is this inappropriate? Isn't it that Levi Garrison didn't participate in the auction? Is this a foul?"

He originally thought of auctioning off this magical medicine at a low price.

No one can interfere with him.

It made him happy.

As a result, someone suddenly appeared, how could he be happy?

The person in charge of the auction immediately shouted: "Levi Garrison, what do you mean? Didn't you say it? You can't participate in the auction! What's the matter with you?"

"If you want to do this, we will not auction this magical medicine, and then you will find Levi Garrison for everything!"

As soon as the words came out.

Everyone refused.

•••

They began to warn Levi Garrison one after another.

Levi Garrison said: "Which one of your eyes saw me participating in the auction? Did I call? This is what someone called!"

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country immediately said: "Yes, I called it, it has nothing to do with him!"

"No, you didn't participate in the auction! But people related to you can't participate in the auction! In that case, the auction item is not in your hands? The rules I said before are clear!"

The person in charge of the auction said immediately.

Levi Garrison sneered: "I don't even know who he is! How could it be related to him?"

The representative of Snow Leopard also said: "Yeah, I don't know him either. I really don't know him well!"

He responded very quickly: "I'm just borrowing resources. I'm borrowing resources from everyone around me. He's willing to lend me resources."

Levi Garrison immediately agreed: "That's right, I just borrowed his resources."

It's just that the person in charge of the auction stared at the representative of the Snow Leopard Country and asked, "But you borrowed the resources, can you afford it? Don't be able to pay it back then, and mortgage the magic medicine to Levi Garrison!"

At this time, Levi Garrison said: "I'm sorry, I lent him for free! There is no need to pay it back!"

"I, Levi Garrison, put my words here. I have too many resources and I have nowhere to spend! I lent him for free! What's the matter?"

As soon as the words came out.

Everyone is going to be stupid.

This.....

Borrow for free???

"Is there any objection now? I continue!"

The representative of Snow Leopard said.

The man also immediately said: "Fifty thousand aura crystals!"

Levi Garrison's participation in it was rather interesting for him.

At least one more competitor.

Otherwise it's too boring.

Anyway, he believes that his resources are not lost to Levi Garrison at all.

He is not afraid!

It's just that several people in charge of the auction got together to discuss.

"Eighty thousand aura crystals!"

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country shouted.

"One hundred thousand aura crystals!"

The two sides began to soar.

After all, they are both resource-rich.

Not afraid.

Just do it right away.

•••

This is definitely the most terrifying auction everyone has ever seen.

Everything is called without money.

So many aura crystals may not even be as good as War Bear Kingdom.

As a result, people here, frantically squandering.

Both sides are bound to win.

There is a posture of screaming each other to death! Hungry! Too greedy! Who is not jealous with so many Reiki crystals? If they get part of it, they'll all be developed. Enough to form a force comparable to a big country. unimaginable! ... Soon, the two sides soared to 300,000 aura crystals. But both sides still disagree with each other! And the stance of continuing to shout. "Come on, go on! Who's afraid of whom?" The man shouted wildly. There is still a fight between the two sides. Levi Garrison smiled: "Keep shouting! At least one million yuan, right?" At this time, several auction directors came over. It seems that they have come up with a bad trick... How to deal with Levi Garrison's bad move.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3238

They never expected Levi Garrison to make such a move before.

Catch them off guard.

Therefore, they immediately began to discuss countermeasures.

Fortunately, I finally figured it out.

They grinned wickedly and looked at Levi Garrison.

The auction in the field has come to a white-hot state.

"Come on, let's continue!"

The man shouted frantically: "350,000 aura crystals! I don't believe you can follow me?"

After the representative of the Snow Leopard Country got Levi Garrison's advice, he didn't care.

Anyway, no matter how much you shout, someone will tell you the truth.

Just now, Levi Garrison also clearly stated that at least one million yuan is required to start.

This is where?

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country raised his hand confidently: "Then forty..."

But when he was about to shout, the person in charge of the auction on the stage directly shouted: "Okay, 350,000 yuan, once, twice, three times, the deal!"

"boom!!!"

He shouted too fast.

Don't give any chance at all.

"ten thousand....."

Wait until the auction director has made a final decision.

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country only shouted a 4D.

It can be seen how fast the person in charge of the auction speaks.

Don't give anyone else a chance to shout at all!

But the final word came too quickly, and the audience was caught off guard.

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country was stunned.

Levi Garrison was also stunned.

Everyone in the audience was stunned.

Including the man behind War Eagle Nation and Hydra, they were all stunned.

this this this...

what's the situation?

Is there such an operation?

It's true I didn't think of it!

"Impressed!"

Doctor Dark and the others were also full of astonishment.

And such?

Don't let buyers bid?

Seller directly confirmed!

On the stage, the person in charge of the auction said with a smile: "Then congratulations to this gentleman for taking this magical medicine!"

Even the man was dumbfounded.

He was ready to fight with Levi Garrison to the end.

As a result, it was announced that the magic medicine belonged to him.

He didn't even make a move.

"Hey, what's the matter, I haven't shouted yet?"

"I didn't give up, I still have to increase the price!"

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country was anxious and immediately shouted.

No matter how you say it, people won't care.

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country naturally refused.

How can anyone be bullied like that.

Just the person in charge of the auction sneered: "Is there? Why didn't I hear you shouting! No one shouted, I'm sure!"

The representative of the Snow Leopard Country was anxious, and immediately said: "He called for 350,000 yuan...I want to call for 400,000 yuan! As a result, just as I was about to call, you gave the hammer..."

The person in charge of the auction sneered: "I didn't see you shouting at all, I clearly saw you were going to give up..."

"I waited for a full minute and saw no one shouting before I was sure! Where did you shout?"

Snow Leopard Country representative: "...".

Is this full of nonsense?

Still waiting a minute?

Don't see yourself yet?

This is downright bullsh*t!

To distort the facts, to reverse right and wrong black and white!

"That's right, I didn't see you shouting! Everyone waited for a minute, and you didn't shout!"

"Yeah, we didn't even see it!"

"Yeah, we've been on stage all the time, we didn't see you shouting!"

Others also spoke up.

Even the Hydra and the organization of the revenge Hydra ran out one after another.

"We can testify! After a minute, no one shouted! That's for sure!"

"Yeah, don't quibble! The eyes of the masses are sharp!"

"I've never seen a shameless person like you!"

"Yes, yes! It's you who are lying!"

•••

There were almost such voices in the audience, and they wanted to make fun of this matter.

The representatives of the Snow Leopard Country are speechless! Want to cry without tears!

Who is kidding?

Who is shameless?

Relying on the large number of people, he directly distorted the facts and blamed everything on him.

Shameless!!!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3239

"Ho ho…"

Levi Garrison smiled directly.

For these guys, there is such an operation, it is not surprising at all.

For yourself, it's all kinds of rogues.

Otherwise it doesn't fit their style!

In order to prevent myself from bidding, I really used all kinds of methods.

Do everything possible.

I just want to let myself watch this magical medicine being auctioned off by others, and to make Levilia's hope abruptly rectified.

but it does not matter.

He didn't want to bid for it.

He's going to steal it!

This group of people thought that there was a secret lock, and it was useless to grab it by themselves, and they would not open it at all.

But who would have thought that someone around Levi Garrison knew about the secret lock and hoped to open it.

So he grabbed something to try.

If you don't grab it, there is no chance at all.

"Clap clap clap..."

Levi Garrison also began to applaud.

"good very good!"

The person in charge of the auction smiled at Levi Garrison: "Probably Mr. Ye thinks so too?"

"Yes, that's right!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

The person in charge of the auction took a deep look at Levi Garrison and said with a smile, "The magic medicine belongs to this gentleman!"

As soon as he spoke, his men immediately handed the box to the man in person.

In front of Levi Garrison!

Hydra and others targeting Levi Garrison are happy.

In the end, this magical medicine did not fall into Levi Garrison's hands.

Moreover, this buyer has such terrifying resources, and his strength must not be underestimated.

Although everyone doesn't know who he is, everyone is not worried, Levi Garrison can get benefits from him.

Now everyone's task is complete.

Levi Garrison didn't let Levi Garrison get this magical medicine.

Even the head of the auction has done their job.

After all, Levi Garrison still had no hope of seeing his daughter.

"Let people start to stare! So many resources will definitely be revealed! In addition, this mysterious force has transported so many resources, I can't believe it can disappear out of thin air? Let's see where they can transport these to?" Levi Garrison whispered to the dark doctor.

The problem of the delivery of resources is the clue that can really find out their identity.

After all, it is a piece of aura crystal, bad luck.

"Sir, take this secret box away first! After you are sure it is safe, we will send someone to unlock this secret lock for you!"

said the auctioneer.

They will not give Levi Garrison the slightest chance.

"Okay, I'll have someone send the aura crystal back later!"

That person doesn't care.

"Send it anytime! We trust sir!"

said the auctioneer.

The Lord in front of him didn't care about these resources at all, so they weren't worried.

"Then sir, leave first! Just in case!"

The person in charge of the auction asked this person to leave first.

At this time, the person sent by Hydra said: "For the safety of Mr. Zhanxiong, the War Bear Kingdom has decided to send 200 gods to protect you from leaving!"

In order not to give Levi Garrison any chance, Hydra even arranged a large number of gods around.

The person in charge of the auction was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said, "Then trouble the gods of Zhanxiong Nation!"

All this is for Levi Garrison.

Although they don't take Levi Garrison seriously.

But recently I heard that there are many masters around Levi Garrison.

There are many gods in the big summer gods who are Levi Garrison's brothers and apprentices.

They even knew that there was a super expert by Levi Garrison's side, and he found the magic medicine repeatedly.

Therefore, they are worried about the people around Levi Garrison, not because they are afraid of Levi Garrison.

Under the escort, the mysterious man left here first.

The person in charge of the auction looked at the audience and said, "Just please stay here for a while! We are afraid of any misunderstandings and incidents! Please forgive me!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3240

As soon as these words came out, the audience continued to discuss.

It sounds so good.

In fact, it is to temporarily imprison everyone.

No one thought of it.

In the end, everyone was imprisoned.

Don't let go for now?

Why?

Hydra made you want to resist, but they all smiled knowingly when they thought of it.

This is still to guard against Levi Garrison.

To be precise, it is to guard against the people around Levi Garrison.

control these people.

It is also necessary to temporarily control these people in the auction venue and not allow them to leave.

But the eyes of the person in charge of the auction suddenly fell on Levi Garrison. He smiled and said, "It's our fault that Mr. Ye didn't participate in the last auction item just now. In order to compensate Mr. Ye, Mr. Ye can leave early! But you can only be alone, the others have to wait!"

on purpose!

Let Levi Garrison leave, but leave all the people like Doctor Dark.

The purpose is to make Levi Garrison helpless.

Even if he has the intention to snatch the magic medicine, he is not strong enough by himself.

Then you can only watch the opportunity slip away.

Immersed in helplessness and struggle.

It's torture for a person, especially a father.

Heart but powerless.

There is no more desperate time for a person than this, right?

They did this on purpose, let Levi Garrison go alone, and trapped all his powerful companions here.

However, what they didn't know was that the most powerful among them was Levi Garrison.

Not anyone else.

The others combined can't compare to Levi Garrison alone.

It can be said that among this group of people, Levi Garrison should not be released.

It just so happened that Levi Garrison's plan here was to do it himself, and let the dark doctor check the true identity of this group of mysterious forces.

As a result, people delivered it directly to the door.

Let yourself go first.

Just leave the dark doctors and they check their identities here!

Exactly, the mysterious person will send 350,000 pieces of aura crystals right away.

At that time, the identities of both parties can be checked.

It's best for them to stay here.

"I thank you all!"

Levi Garrison smiled and left.

But Levi Garrison's words, thank you, were helpless to them.

After Levi Garrison left.

disappeared immediately.

He immediately caught up with the mysterious man who had just left.

Sure enough, there are two hundred gods of the War Bear Kingdom protecting him.

But this is nothing to Levi Garrison.

The big deal is to kill with one sword.

Levi Garrison directly chased after him.

"Stop boy!"

Levi Garrison quickly stopped in front of this group of people.

The mysterious man was visibly surprised.

He never thought that Levi Garrison would catch up.

No wonder the group sent someone to protect themselves.

It turns out that there really is such a problem.

But he couldn't figure out how Levi Garrison knew his whereabouts and caught up with him.

After leaving the island, he disappeared.

No one will know.

How is he?

The mysterious man looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.

They actually knew about this existence that was regarded as a lifelong enemy by the War Eagle Nation and even the Lab of the Gods.

It's just that they don't care, they don't care at all.

After they appeared this time, they wanted to play the enemy of War Eagle Nation's life.

I want to tell these people in the Sky Shield Bureau that the powerful enemy you think is just a toy in his hands.

But now Levi Garrison made him suspicious.

"Good, give me the box in your hand!"

Levi Garrison stretched out his hand and said.

The mysterious man was obviously taken aback.

The two hundred War Bear Kingdom gods who escorted him were also stunned.

What's this?

An upright robbery?

The mysterious man smiled and said, "This is your lost mechanism in the summer – the secret lock. Are you sure you have the box, can you open it?"

"Then I'm not sure, but, you can show it to me first!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3241

After saying this.

Everyone in front of them was still stunned.

They all looked at him with strange and incredible eyes.

A little confused.

It is estimated that Levi Garrison's behavior of robbing so directly makes people feel ridiculous.

"Oh, I see! I don't think I'm qualified, do you?"

Levi Garrison said to himself.

"Buzzing..."

But the next second.

A cold light suddenly appeared, like a scorching sun, illuminating everything.

Divine Tribulation Appears!

"boom....."

The divine robbery sword shines brightly.

Revealing terrifying power!

The two hundred gods did not react, and they were all penetrated by the ultimate sword.

It looks like it was pierced by a sword!

But in fact, it was because the speed was too fast, which created the illusion that it looked like a sword penetrated.

Just a moment!

All the 200 gods of the War Bear Kingdom exploded into a cloud of blood!

Disappeared in front of the mysterious man on the spot!

Shocked!

So shocking!

Two hundred gods beheaded with one sword!

Who would have thought so?

The mysterious man has been shocked to the point of incomprehensible.

Ever since he came out of War Eagle Country, Levi Garrison has never been taken seriously.

Play with the mentality in the palm of your hand.

But I never imagined that he would have such strength!

This is comparable to their own!

One of their forces has a super spiritual vein.

As a result, Levi Garrison can match their existence.

He was a little flustered!

Although his strength is very strong, but that is for the gods.

But Levi Garrison in front of him obviously hangs everything.

Don't lose to him!

underestimated!

Never thought that besides them, there are such masters.

"Levi Garrison, do you know who I am? You dare to snatch my things. Kneel down and apologize to me right away! I might consider sparing your life!"

But the force behind War Eagle Nation has a natural sense of superiority.

How can you be afraid?

How could he succumb to Levi Garrison?

Immediately let Levi Garrison kneel down and apologize.

Levi Garrison smiled.

In fact, he still has a question now, where did this kid come from?

What is your identity?

"Give me the magic medicine first, and then tell me where you came from!"

Levi Garrison said.

"Want to know my identity? Are you worthy? You are not qualified!"

"And dare to rob me? Levi Garrison, you are just courting death!"

This man had a rebellious look on his face.

Levi Garrison smiled and said: "Really? Then I will kill you directly!"

"Kill you, I will take the things directly! As for your identity, someone will definitely seek revenge on me, and then I will know!"

"Buzzing..."

At this time, Divine Tribulation was suspended in mid-air and aimed at the mysterious man.

Terrible power is spreading.

The mysterious man is afraid.

But he still shouted at Levi Garrison: "You dare???"

"kill!"

Levi Garrison shouted coldly.

At the same time, the divine robbery in his hand turned into a bolt of lightning.

"Boom..."

The mysterious man was surging with terrifying power, and circles of light circles appeared on his arms, and there were mysterious symbols on the circles.

These gave him terrifying power.

A light shield is formed in front of him, the symbols on the light shield make up, and a steady stream of spiritual power is flooded.

It seems that no artifact can open this light shield.

"Hey!"

But what he encountered was a calamity.

Divine Tribulation pierced this light shield in an instant.

Then penetrate his body.

The person's body gradually became illusory, and finally disappeared completely.

The moment before disappearing, there was an incredible look on his face.

It is estimated that Levi Garrison would not kill him.

It will be so decisive!

Kill it!

He didn't even say that he wouldn't tell him his identity.

Just pretend, and kill Levi Garrison without thinking about it.

If you wait a little longer, I will tell you who I am!

It's just that Levi Garrison takes care of you.

If you pretend, I will kill you directly.

I don't know who you are anyway.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3242

This man is also very helpless.

As long as Levi Garrison is a little later, he will report his family.

Although the power behind him is strong, he is not as strong as Levi Garrison.

He must have reported himself.

As a result, he pretended to be killed by Levi Garrison.

After removing this person.

The trap box also flew into Levi Garrison's hands.

Levi Garrison said lightly: "I just want you to reveal your identity, you are too arrogant!"

Pack it all up.

Levi Garrison left.

No one would have thought that the mysterious person and the two hundred gods all died so tragically.

The key point is that Levi Garrison's speed is too fast.

It took less than ten minutes to keep up with them and kill them Levi Garrison.

So that everyone has an illusion that Levi Garrison just left the island.

Where's the time to catch them, let alone kill them.

Even if the person in charge of the auction lets Levi Garrison leave.

Let him endure the pain of his daughter's wish to be lost in vain.

Therefore, people will also be sent to keep an eye on Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison just left the island and suddenly disappeared.

Everyone thought they were lost.

Just when I was about to report, I found that Levi Garrison appeared again.

The time before and after is too short.

Everyone disagreed.

What can Levi Garrison do in such a short time?

I couldn't find where the mysterious man was, let alone robbing the magic medicine to kill.

No one would doubt it.

Levi Garrison disappeared for too short a time.

But no one thought that Levi Garrison was playing with the trap box in his hand.

He didn't dare to be tough.

Have to find a professional to solve it.

Now he thought about it, why there were no secret locks in the ancient books left by Master Cheap.

Otherwise he can unravel it himself.

It can only be said that the treasures that Master left for him at the beginning can only be applied to the previous period.

Times are changing so fast now that it is useless.

I can only pin my hopes on the person Ning Jinye said...

island.

The mysterious man's 350,000 pieces of spiritual energy crystals are moving here little by little.

A super transport plane rises and falls on the island.

"Huh? This is?"

Soon the people that Levi Garrison arranged on the island found some clues.

They found out after some inquiries.

These super transport planes actually came from the War Eagle Kingdom Sky Shield Bureau.

And these people involved in the transportation are actually from the Sky Shield Bureau.

Of course check it out.

They also hid their identities to some extent.

If it wasn't for Levi Garrison sending them such meticulous inquiries, it would be impossible to find out.

This mysterious person with resources that is not lost to Levi Garrison is actually related to the Sky Shield Bureau?

This message is important.

When the dark doctor secretly sent the message to Levi Garrison, it made him stunned.

I really didn't expect to have a relationship with the War Eagle Country.

"The forces behind War Eagle Nation!!!"

From the time when the Guardians of the Galaxy attacked the Lord of the Gods Laboratory, it used a special confrontation weapon. At that time, Levi Garrison noticed that there might be people behind the War Eagle Kingdom.

Otherwise, it is impossible for the Sky Shield Bureau to take out such an advanced weapon.

There is also the sleepy lock that the Sky Shield Bureau used on him.

This is obviously a technology beyond the current level of the Sky Shield Bureau.

This shows that there may be an existence similar to the laboratory of the gods behind the War Eagle Kingdom.

Of course, all attention was on the remnants of the Lab of the Gods.

It's horrible to imagine now.

Then when the aura storm swept the world, the War Eagle Nation used the sky-defying device, which was actually used throughout the country.

Abruptly blocked the sweep of the aura storm.

The difficulty of this sky-defying device is not comparable to that of the Daxia Safety Island project.

He is a device covering the entire War Eagle Nation!

No one has ever looked into this issue before.

Now that Levi Garrison thought about it carefully, he broke out in a cold sweat.

It looks like a device, and it is terrifying to the extreme.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3243

The technology of this device, the resources of the activating device, etc., are unimaginable in the world.

In other words, this technology does not even exist in the world now.

When the device was activated at the time, it was quite shocking.

It actually changed everything in an area.

It was as if a separate world had been re-divided from the world.

The magnetic field and force field are all changed.

It's terrifying to imagine!

What does it take to do this.

It is simply unimaginable.

This is not a technology that this world can have at all.

Even War Eagle Nation is the same.

Although their technology is advanced, they are still not at that level.

Now Levi Garrison guesses that the fuel resource needed to urge this device to work is aura!

Otherwise, judging from the energy resources possessed by the world before, it is nothing more than sun stones.

It is absolutely impossible for Levi Garrison to activate such a device!

Fuel and energy can't support the activation of this level of equipment.

This shows that there is still power behind the War Eagle Nation.

This power is unparalleled, and it is likely that they have long expected the recovery of the spiritual energy, or that they have already controlled the spiritual energy crystals.

From now on, it does.

That person has no less resources than himself, and he can always fight with him to the end.

Explain that his resources are sufficient.

And Levi Garrison guessed that there is a high probability that this force also relies on the spiritual veins to survive.

With such rich resources, it means that they control a spiritual vein.

This spiritual vein is not small.

Otherwise, that person would not be able to compete with himself for resources.

But what Levi Garrison didn't think about was that the spiritual vein they had was also a super spiritual vein, no less than the super spiritual vein under the Antarctic glacier.

Levi Garrison understood.

Why is there no god in the War Eagle Kingdom, and it is not in a hurry at all, and there is no message sent out.

See what Da Xia, who has no gods, is in such a hurry.

It's all there for a reason.

Daxia has no gods, so he has no ability to protect himself.

Of course they are afraid.

But War Eagle Nation is not afraid, they have powerful forces behind them.

Don't be afraid of anyone.

Have these abundant resources, and can use the power of resources.

Is not afraid of the gods!

"Ho ho…"

Levi Garrison was happy.

I thought it was the first in the War Bear Kingdom.

I never thought that the more terrifying thing was still in the War Eagle Country.

Levi Garrison suddenly thought of the sky-defying device used by the War Eagle Kingdom, the device that made the eighteen supreme gods of the main gods lose their abilities in an instant, and their talents were locked. Even if it is used up to now, it is absolutely invincible.

It is estimated that this sky-defying device can lock the use of the spiritual energy of the gods, so that the gods are useless?

But dare to target me!

Then I will definitely f*ck you!

Come one by one!

When I finish detoxifying my daughter, level the War Bear Kingdom, and destroy the Hydra, I will come to you!

I, Levi Garrison, have always been a person who will pay revenge.

Whoever targets me, I will never let go.

Now his goal is how to open this secret lock.

As for the matter of the War Eagle Nation, I'm waiting to ask the Black Eagle agent, there is no information.

Levi Garrison returned to Daxia with the magic medicine.

the other side.

On the island, Doctor Dark and the others are still "locked up".

However, they can move freely on the island, but cannot leave the island.

They will only let him go after that person is completely safe.

However, Doctor Dark and their movements never stopped.

The identity of the group of masked guys has been investigated.

Next, Doctor Dark will have to look at so many resources. Where are they going to be shipped?

Just wait and you'll find out.

He's been waiting.

Soon after, a team to transport resources appeared.

What the Dark Doctor didn't think of was...

He knows these people!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3244

The Brain of God, Ning Jinye, Jiao Tianyu and the others were all shocked.

It's not such a coincidence, is it?

Is it them?

They all know this group of people.

The Tenjin Division of the Great Summer!

It was them who came to transport the resources away!

This is what everyone can think of no matter what!

The one who came to transport the resources was the Great Summer God?

Could it be that this auction was organized by the Division of Gods and deliberately humiliated Levi Garrison?

impossible!

The Tianshen Division is run by the Tiance Mansion. How familiar the people of the Tiance Mansion are with Levi Garrison.

how come?

Absolutely not them!

Maybe Tenjinji was also entrusted.

They are here to transport resources, and they are not involved in other things.

But how could this matter have anything to do with Tenjin?

Originally, they all wanted to catch the masked people present and take off the masks.

But now the Tenshin Division has appeared and made them cancel this plan.

It might be more complicated than they thought.

They still don't act rashly.

Still waiting for Levi Garrison to decide!

They also want to continue to observe and observe to determine the identity of these masked people.

But this time it suddenly became chaotic.

Because they just received a message that the two hundred gods of the War Bear Kingdom and which mysterious person disappeared on the spot.

What also disappeared was the magical medicine that was comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus!

They all appear to have been killed.

Because War Bear Kingdom quickly confirmed this.

Each of their gods has a chip installed.

The wafers can determine their location and physical state of these.

But now the chip shows that all of their 200 gods are dead.

Not one is left.

Does that mean that the mysterious man is also dead?

The other party is obviously going for this magic medicine.

The first thing that everyone thinks of is Levi Garrison.

But Levi Garrison has been stared at all the time, and there is no possibility of taking action.

Both appear in different locations.

Not to mention others.

"Quick, quick, run away as quickly as possible!"

The island is in chaos.

They expedited the removal of resources to prevent emergencies.

Doctor Dark realized that something was wrong and immediately told Levi Garrison the message.

Levi Garrison was also shocked when he heard it.

Tenjin to deliver resources?

Levi Garrison, who happened to be in Daxia, immediately contacted Tiance Shenshuai.

After hearing this message.

God Shuai Tiance was also stunned.

"No! I haven't given them any orders at all! I won't let them run to transport resources back! These mysterious forces are all aimed at you, how can I cooperate with them?"

"And I don't even know who they are..."

God Shuai Tiance was really dumbfounded.

Although Tianshen Division was established by Tiancefu.

But the person in charge is not Tiance Shenshuai.

The boss of the Tenshin Division is the young marshal of Tiance.

Because he is currently the strongest god that has ever appeared in Daxia.

Therefore, it is better for him to be the boss of Tenjin Division.

After all, this is an era when the strong are respected.

It's hard to convince everyone else.

Levi Garrison smiled: "I can't think of any contact you can have with them!"

Tiance Shenshuai looked suspicious: "I don't know if it was my son's decision! Let's go and ask, this matter is very important! We must find out!"

"Okay, then hurry up and ask! Maybe this matter has nothing to do with him!"

Levi Garrison said.

He thought of the forces of the Heitian League who came to rob him of resources.

It seems that the people from Tenjin Division leaked the information and took away the Qinglong people who were related to him.

Now it is not impossible to cooperate with the forces targeting you.

Just don't know who?

Must find out!

Marshal Tian Ce was in Daxia.

So the two quickly found him.

The commander of Tiance directly questioned: "Did you send someone to cooperate with others? Now the people from the Tianshen Division have gone to the island to transport the aura crystals and come back!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3245

The two thought that Young Marshal Tian Ce did not know that he would not be involved in this matter.

Unexpectedly, Marshal Tiance admitted it at once: "Yes, I arranged it!"

Shock!

The two looked incredulous.

It's really Young Master Tian Ce.

Levi Garrison's heart has been turned upside down.

Really Young Master Tian Ce?

Did he control the magician?

Shouldn't it?

But he admitted it!

"You...how did you do such a thing?"

Tiance Shenshuai shouted.

He didn't even think that Marshal Tiance did this, and he admitted it so calmly.

He never imagined that this matter had something to do with his son.

Could it be that the son is the one behind the scenes that Levi Garrison said?

Levi Garrison stared at Marshal Tian Ce and asked, "Did you control Yan Zangsheng against me? Did you hold an auction against me?"

As soon as Levi Garrison questioned, Marshal Tian Ce was also taken aback.

"No!"

"I don't know any of this!"

Marshal Tian Ce shook his head.

"Then why did you send Tianshen Division to transport the spiritual energy crystals? You also knew about this auction in advance, right? Don't tell me, it has nothing to do with you! Then you must know this group of people!"

Levi Garrison asked.

"I know about the auction! But I don't know who it is! A mysterious person contacted me and said that all the resources in this auction will be given to the Tenjin Division!"

"I didn't believe it at first, until they sent a batch of resources to me!"

Marshal Tiance said.

"Ok?"

Levi Garrison and Tiance Shenshuai looked at each other.

This was obviously beyond their expectations.

All the resources in the auction were given to the Tenjin Division?

"I don't care what their purpose is. Anyway, they gave the resources to the Tenshin Division, and they won't let us do anything, why not?"

"And I asked why they gave away resources to the Tenjin Division for free? The answer is very simple! I want to make Da Xia more gods and make Da Xia stronger! That's enough!" Young Marshal Tian Ce's answer shocked Levi Garrison and the two.

This.....

Levi Garrison previously guessed that this group of forces belonged to Daxia.

Now it looks like it is!

They gave the Tenshin Division resources to make Daxia develop and have more gods.

In fact, it can be determined from the beginning.

If this group of people does not want the development of Daxia and the appearance of gods in Daxia.

They had already controlled the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.

He won't let him help Daxia create so many gods!

This means that this mysterious force only targets Levi Garrison, not others.

In particular, they also hope that Daxia will develop.

Now let the Tenshin Division go to transport resources, which can better explain this matter.

"This....."

Tiance Shenshuai's face was full of helplessness.

It's impossible to tell if it's an enemy or a friend!

These forces are obviously helping Da Xia, why are they targeting Levi Garrison so much?

What kind of hatred can the two sides have?

Can't imagine it!

Are there people around you?

It seems that no one has such a skill!

Levi Garrison was even more confused.

Who is it?

damn it!

What are you doing yourself?

Why don't you dare to come out openly?

Originally, Levi Garrison wanted to ask Tiance Shenshuai if he knew about Tianji lock.

Now it seems, can not ask.

It's not that he doesn't believe in Tiance Shenshuai, he's afraid that others might know.

Thus exposing the magic medicine in his own hands.

At this time, the team that transported the first batch of Reiki crystals from the island had returned.

A total of almost half a million high-quality aura crystals.

See everyone's eyes light up.

I don't know how much power these resources can add to Daxia?

Even Tiance Shenshuai was breathing rapidly.

There are so many resources!!!

However, Levi Garrison smiled and said, "We're one size fits all! You want Da Xia to be strong, no problem, but if you target me, then we will have a grudge, don't let me find you out! Wait!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3246

Give the Tenshin Division resources, he can't control, or even support.

But, if you target me, I will f*ck you!

Seeing the back of Levi Garrison leaving, Tiance Shenshuai and his son were also puzzled.

Who is this?

Why do you have to target Levi Garrison?

Unreasonable.

Daxia, they all know who Levi Garrison offended.

Then there will be others?

•••

At this moment, the island is also in chaos.

Hydra is all messed up.

All the two hundred gods they sent out died?

Incredible!

who did it?

They suspect a lot of people.

Only there is no doubt about Levi Garrison.

Because almost all of Levi Garrison's men are here, and Levi Garrison has proof of his alibi.

So it won't be him.

"It can only show that there are many people staring at the magic medicine, and many of them are beyond our expectations! Even the two hundred gods of the War Bear Country can be easily wiped out! This shows that the power to steal the magic medicine is not easy!"

In the end, everyone can only come to this conclusion.

And Doctor Dark, they were also released.

After all, they are not suspicious at all.

Originally, Doctor Dark and the others wanted to check the person in charge of these auctions.

See who is behind their masks.

But get Levi Garrison's message and let them come back.

This force obviously thought of the details of each step, which can be seen from the fact that the Tenshin Division came to transport the resources.

They also must have known they were going to check out these masked people.

So even if you go to check them, you will definitely find nothing.

Since it doesn't make sense, what else is there to do?

Levi Garrison hurried them back.

Just let the Huoyun Evil God stare at a little bit.

A group of people all came back.

Seeing Levi Garrison, everyone asked, "Did you succeed?"

Levi Garrison raised the trap box in his hand.

"Jinye will rely on you next, find someone who can unlock the secret lock!"

Levi Garrison was waiting for Ning Jinye to come.

"Teacher Ye, don't worry, leave everything to me!"

Ning Jinye immediately went to find it.

Levi Garrison also arranged for Zheng Haobo and other three to be with him, so that they could take care of each other.

Levi Garrison is now too curious about this mysterious force and is also very angry.

The identity of this force is unknown.

He knew about the other forces behind War Eagle Nation.

"Everyone is ignorant of this force! There is no way to find out!"

The Dark Doctor said.

Levi Garrison pursed his lips and said, "Maybe we are heading in the wrong direction?"

"Mr. Ye, do you mean to check other people?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3247

Levi Garrison nodded: "Why don't we check the origin of Yan Zangsheng? He is not a genius doctor for no reason! He is incognito, and his identity may not be simple!"

"If he can be found out, it might have something to do with that faction! In the past, that faction didn't care about him, but he didn't expose him. Now that he is exposed, immediately target me!"

After Levi Garrison said this, everyone suddenly became enlightened.

The idea suddenly opened up.

This is indeed the case.

Check in another direction.

"There are so many enemies! Wait until Levilia's poison is solved! I, Levi Garrison, will definitely come to you one by one!"

A cold light flashed in Levi Garrison's eyes.

And this moment.

The head of the War Eagle Guotian Shield Bureau, Smith and senior Nielsen, also learned the news of who disappeared.

This is actually the messenger who is in contact with the forces behind them.

This time he couldn't hold back and ran to target Levi Garrison, which ended up like this.

"All the 200 gods in the War Bear Kingdom are dead, and the magic medicine has also been robbed. This god envoy must also be dead!"

Smith said in fear.

"Then hurry up and send them the message!"

Nelson said.

Although this is their messenger, they also have other urgent ways to contact the forces behind them.

Now that the messenger is dead, they immediately send the message to the forces behind it!

For them, the sky is falling!

Such a powerful being was killed.

The magic medicine has also been robbed!

I don't know who did it yet!

And this matter involves the affairs of the first forces in the past and the first forces today.

Let them all suffer.

Soon there was an order from the forces behind them – let them find out the murderer in the shortest possible time!

"Agents Blackhawk, go check it out immediately! Quick, as fast as you can!"

Bureau Chief Smith immediately ordered.

The entire Sky Shield Bureau was dispatched one after another.

They may not be able to do this in terms of strength at present, but in terms of information, they are definitely top notch.

"Let's find Levi Garrison!"

The first thing that Black Hawk agents thought of was Levi Garrison.

Of course, I don't think it was Levi Garrison who did it.

Rather, it has something to do with him.

The two sides were connected by a delicate relationship, so he was the first to find Levi Garrison.

When the Black Hawk agents approached Levi Garrison, he was not only stunned.

I still think I have time to find him.

I didn't expect it to be delivered to my door.

"Have you heard that the magical medicine of the Great Summer Doctor was taken away?"

Agent Blackhawk asked.

"Ok!"

Levi Garrison nodded.

"Looking for you to find out the specific situation..."

Agent Blackhawk said.

Levi Garrison directly admitted: "I killed people, and I robbed the magic medicine. What's wrong?"

"puff!"

Agent Blackhawk almost stumbled to the ground.

Just admit it?

Without any cover up?

Never thought that he would come to inquire about the situation, and immediately met the righteous master.

"Are you still that strong now?"

The Black Hawk agent asked tremblingly.

Before the aura recovered, Levi Garrison was definitely an invincible existence.

Hit everything with one punch.

But now, how could Levi Garrison be?

So many gods.

Levi Garrison didn't even have aura lingering.

Still so strong?

"What do you think?"

Levi Garrison smiled.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3248

Only then did the Black Hawk agents realize that Levi Garrison's strength was unfathomable.

Just like the forces behind the War Eagle Nation, it ignores any era.

At any time, they are above the world.

"If you don't come to me, I will still find you!"

"There is a powerful existence behind your War Eagle Nation? It's the one I killed!"

Levi Garrison asked.

At this meeting, the Black Hawk agent nodded: "I also only found out not long ago that since the establishment of the War Eagle Kingdom, there is a behemoth behind it!"

Levi Garrison nodded: "Sure enough, the power behind you is very powerful, and the resources are not lost to me!"

"Yeah, the force behind us ignores everything, and they are superior in any era. The core technology of our Sky Shield and even the entire War Eagle Kingdom is provided by them. Therefore, our technology leads the world. so many!

Let's put it this way, after the aura was revived, gods from all over the world appeared one after another, putting all the technology in a useless place. However, the technology of the Eagle Kingdom can still compete with the gods, because I found that many of the devices of the Sky Shield Bureau are actually motivated by aura.

But I don't know much about it. My head of the game, Smith, should know. "

This is the same as what Levi Garrison guessed.

The sky-defying device that dealt with the Lord God Division back then made him look stupid.

It really needs to be motivated by spiritual energy, otherwise it would not have such power.

Hei Ying continued: "The most terrifying thing is that this force has always been in the territory of War Eagle Country, but I can't find it in every corner!"

"Can't find it at all?"

Levi Garrison said in surprise.

"Yeah, so I guess there is such a possibility! And it's probably the case."

Hearing what the Black Hawk agent said, Levi Garrison immediately asked, "What is the possibility?"

"There is nothing wrong with them in the War Eagle Nation, but we can't enter their territory! They should have their own small world!"

"They are so powerful that the devices given to the Sky Shield Bureau can change everything in the area, and even protect the entire War Eagle Nation from the aura storm.

Then it is also possible for their own place to become an independent world isolated from the rest of the world! "

Levi Garrison not only did not think it was not absurd, but was also correct when Black Hawk agents proposed this "small world" theory.

Mostly so.

In fact, this force is in the territory of War Eagle Nation, but they have used some devices or special methods to turn their area into an independent world, and others can't find it and can't get in.

In layman's terms, they use the device to change the nearby magnetic field, gravity and other factors.

Even if you find this place, you will get lost due to the changes of various elements such as the magnetic field, gravity field, etc. You wander around for a long time, but you are actually just standing there, and you can't find it at all.

Or directly change these factors, so that you walk around the edge of this "independent world", and you can't find this independent world at all, let alone enter it.

They have this kind of heaven-defying means, and it is too simple to hide the small world they are in.

It is easy to give you the illusion that you have passed through this area.

But in fact you are walking around the edge without touching this area at all.

You passed through from somewhere else.

Not conjecture.

But that's for sure.

It's too easy for them.

It's easy to make a "small world".

Levi Garrison thinks of Daxia's words, such as Zhenmo Division, such as Tianshifu.

There are supernatural beings here.

They made an area so that outsiders couldn't come and find it, it was simply too easy.

The small world sounds incredible to others, but to Levi Garrison who probably knows the principle, it is as simple as chopping melons and vegetables.

For example, Zhen Mosi, they have been looking for a long time.

Still no clues.

Reminder now.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3249

There is a high probability that the Town Demon Division has its own independent small world, and other people just cannot approach or find this area.

Even if you enter it accidentally, you will be bypassed and you will not be able to find it at all.

"By the way, I also heard that they can unlock your daughter's poison! But they won't do it! Even if you beg them, it's useless! You don't have the conditions to impress them! You have it, they have it. You don't have it. Yes, they have more!"

Agent Blackhawk said.

Hearing this message, Levi Garrison looked calm.

This force is so terrifying, it is normal to be able to detoxify.

Fortunately, Levilia has solved half of the poison now.

Immediately open the secret lock, you can completely detoxify.

Otherwise, knowing this information, Levi Garrison will definitely go crazy.

He even contacted this force for his daughter and asked them to take action.

But now he is calm.

"Okay, I probably know it too!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

This made the Black Hawk agents different again, and Levi Garrison was still at the top level.

As for his secret, he didn't dare say it.

still the same.

This is likely to be his life-saving trump card, which can only be used at critical times.

I thought it would take a long time to find the murderer.

I didn't expect to find it as soon as I got out of the horse.

But Levi Garrison couldn't say it either, he could only delay for a while.

Now, what is causing Levi Garrison's headache is not the problem of Levilia's poisoning, but who is behind Yan Zangsheng?

Why target yourself?

Even Tiance Shenshuai was wondering about this.

Who is it?

He could not have imagined such a group of people.

It is necessary to strengthen Daxia and target Levi Garrison.

This is not reasonable.

ls it...

Tiance Shenshuai suddenly realized something.

Immediately broke out in a cold sweat.

But shouldn't it?

What kind of hatred can they have with Levi Garrison?

He can't think of it!

Young Marshal Tian Ce also looked puzzled, but seeing his father's appearance, he couldn't help but ask, "What did you think of?"

"Knowing the Baolong family, they have been guarding a secret, right?"

Tiance Shenshuai asked.

While Young Commander Tian Ce was shocked, he immediately nodded: "I know!"

"Each of their veins guards a part of this secret, and the combination of several veins is the complete secret. Could it be that this group of forces has something to do with this secret?"

Marshal Tian Ce looked at his father in surprise.

"Well, I can't think of others! It should be!"

Hear the affirmative statement from my father.

Young Marshal Tian Ce was even more puzzled: "Although I don't know what the secret is, it doesn't seem to have anything to do with Levi Garrison, right?"

"Yeah, that's the point of my doubts too!"

"I still have to investigate!"

The goddess Tiance said.

•••

Levi Garrison naturally didn't think about who it was.

He is now only asking people to investigate the identity of the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.

However, there is also good news from Ning Jinye – he is looking for someone who can unlock the secret lock.

I believe there will be news soon.

The probability of opening the sky lock is still very high.

Of course, Levi Garrison wouldn't put his hopes on the magic medicine.

He is still looking for other ways.

Even if Levilia has detoxified half of the poison, the quicker the detoxification is, the better.

Definitely don't delay!

But it is still difficult.

Bounties are useless at all.

No one dared to make a deal with Levi Garrison despite the blocking of multiple forces.

Whoever trades will die.

Who dares to do this?

However, there are also Hydra and other forces that cannot be deterred.

After all, their power is not enough to restrain everyone in the world.

For example, the second existence on the power list after War Bear Kingdom.

That is the Olympic Empire!

This is a country full of myths and legends.

In the age of technology in the past, this country had no sense of existence at all.

Perhaps the most familiar are the myths and legends.

But after the aura recovery came, this country once believed that this was the awakening of the gods in their myths and legends.

Instead of escaping, they accepted the baptism of Heavenly Commander Fuze.

Just like the War Bear Kingdom and the Apocalypse Empire.

All face the arrival of aura recovery.

As a result, by mistake, the gods appeared one by one.

So that the Olympic Empire became the second power list.

It is reported that the Olympic Empire has at least a thousand gods, a lot more than the third Apocalypse Empire.

But there are rumors that the Olympic Empire has thousands of gods, even tens of thousands of gods.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3250

Until now, the Olympic Empire still feels that this spiritual revival is a blessing from the sky.

Let the gods in their mythology revive one by one.

That's right, they did have some anomalies resuscitated.

But in fact, these aliens are the same as the original blood race.

Where is the god.

It's just that the physique is different, and now because of the baptism of spiritual energy, it provides them with some kind of energy, which makes them all wake up.

Even the title "God" was the first to be proposed by the Olympics.

So much so that the whole world now calls this group of aliens.

In their view, this is the restoration of the gods.

But for these ignorant mountain goods, this is the gods.

Nonetheless, they found that resources were needed to make the gods stronger and more gods to appear.

All this requires a lot of resources.

They call the resource the treasure of the gods, and the aura crystal is called the god stone.

I feel that everything is a gift from God.

And they are the kingdom of myths, the center of the power of gods.

All the gods in the world will listen to them.

These treasures of the gods should belong to them, and they should manage and distribute them.

Everyone should listen to them!

In times past they said no.

But this aura is revived and the gods are overthrown.

They should have the final say.

They are mythological centers.

Therefore, all resources belong to them, and all gods obey their commands.

The first thing they did was to find Zhanxiong Nation quietly and let Zhanxiong Nation listen to them.

Give them resources and let the gods accept their control.

As a result, where would the War Bear Kingdom agree?

I even think these people are mentally ill!

There is a problem in one's mind!

Without further ado, just kill everyone who comes!

Claiming that they dare to come again, they will all be destroyed directly.

The strength of the War Bear Kingdom is indeed strong, and there are far more gods than them.

Everyone is afraid of this!

Although the Olympic Empire is sick, but also afraid of death.

War Bear Kingdom is not used to your faults.

If you mess with it, f*ck you!

This quelled the Olympic Empire.

Otherwise, they would have already made a move against the whole world.

To manage all resources and gods.

It's just that their thinking has not changed, and they always feel that they are the center.

Everything related to the gods belongs to them.

Now they have been forbearing, wanting to quietly increase their strength, waiting for their strength to surpass Zhanxiong Kingdom.

So as to dominate the world and truly become the center of the power of the gods.

Now the entire Olympic Empire is actually very low-key.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3251

They didn't implement the strategy they had in mind in the first place (controlling the world's resources and gods).

Because their current goal is to catch up with the War Bear Country!

No more than War Bear Country, they will never do it.

Therefore, they are now trying to increase their strength and create more gods.

He even dug up all the aliens that had been sleeping for many years, and prayed to revive them through spiritual energy.

because of this.

Therefore, now the Olympic Empire is completely closed and does not participate in any disputes.

So low-key that there is no sense of participation at all.

Not to mention the War Bear Kingdom, the Apocalypse Empire.

Even the Black Dragon Empire is not as good.

become an alternative existence.

Even many people don't even know who is the second in the power list?

Levi Garrison had heard of the operation of the Olympic Empire.

Levi Garrison called them clubs who had never seen the world.

But now they have come to Levi Garrison.

It is because their goal is the mighty War Bear Country.

They have been trying their best to catch up.

Not only has the gap narrowed.

It turns out that the gap seems to be gradually widening.

Especially now that the resources of War Bear Country are abundant, and the experiment of Hydra was successful.

Gods mass production, more and more.

They can't keep up with this speed.

And the shortage of resources is even more incomparable.

After some thought, they aimed at Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison's resources are notorious.

Only Levi Garrison's resources gave them a chance to catch up with the War Bear Kingdom.

In fact, they have been thinking about this for a long time.

But no action was taken.

But recently I heard a secret – Hydra has created tens of thousands of gods for the War Bear Kingdom.

The Olympic Empire finally couldn't sit still, so they came to Levi Garrison.

When they act, of course Hydra can't stop them.

It doesn't have that power at all.

Even if the War Bear Kingdom sent eight hundred gods for them to dispatch, it would not be enough at all.

What can you do to stop the Olympic Empire?

Unless War Bear Nation uses real power.

Otherwise, no one in the world can stop them!

Therefore, even if people like Hydra know it.

Also have to watch.

When this group of people found Levi Garrison.

He was also curious.

What are they here for?

"Is it because of a bounty?"

Levi Garrison asked.

Could it be that his daughter has hope of detoxification ahead of time?

Can't open the sky machine lock?

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3252 - 3260

There's nothing wrong with that!

The people of the Olympic Empire shook their heads: "No, we are here for your resources!"

Levi Garrison asked: "So direct? Shouldn't it be a reward order? Do you bring my daughter's detoxification method or medicine, and then come to trade resources?"

"That's not true! We're just here for your resources! We thought you had already handed over your resources and secretly told them."

"But you issued a bounty order again, and we learned that you still have resources. You didn't even tell the secret of the resources! So we came to you!"

•••

Hearing what the other party said, Levi Garrison seemed to understand.

The Olympic Empire is similar to the Apocalypse Empire.

directly to grab resources.

It is impossible to detoxify Levilia.

"So you came directly to me to get resources? If I don't give them, you will just grab my resources?"

Levi Garrison explained the words directly.

To him, these people were like robbers.

There is no difference at all with the Apocalypse Empire.

"What is your resource? This is obviously our resource!"

Everyone in the Olympic Empire said coldly.

Bandit style!

It's not exactly the same!

Levi Garrison sneered in their hearts.

However this is just the beginning.

"Don't say it's yours! The world's resources should belong to us! This is the treasure of God! It was bestowed by God and God! It should be under our control!"

The crowd continued.

"puff!"

Levi Garrison was about to vomit blood.

Sure enough, there is no shame.

Only more shameless.

An Apocalypse Empire came to grab his resources before, saying that his resources belonged to them.

Now come to an Olympic Empire and directly say that the resources of the whole world are theirs.

Shameless!

It's so shameless, isn't it?

"Not only the resources of the world are ours, but all the gods should be under our control!"

Several people continued.

Doctor Dark: "...".

Levi Garrison: "...".

Speechless!

Never seen such speechless!

The Apocalypse Empire is shameless, but the Olympic Empire is speechless!

"Why is it all yours?"

Levi Garrison asked helplessly.

"Have you heard the myths and legends of our country?"

This, Levi Garrison has to admit.

This place is known as the capital of mythology.

Many myths come from here.

There are many gods in this country.

Levi Garrison always thought that they were all aliens, not gods or something.

Just too many hammers.

Believe that these myths are real.

Especially after the aura is revived!

"It's good to know! After the aura recovered, the concept of gods was also proposed by us!"

"All the gods and resources in the world are gifts from God and treasures of God!"

"And our country is the center of the power of the gods, the place where the gods gather in mythology. The temple is in our country. Therefore, all gods must obey our orders, and all resources will belong to us!"

•••

Everyone stared at Levi Garrison: "The resources you squander now are actually ours! It's not yours! You just dig it out! But you don't have the right to use it!"

"But we choose to forgive you, since you didn't know it before!"

Impressed!

Levi Garrison is really going to take it!

What kind of weirdness is this!

"Now as long as you tell us the secret of how to obtain resources! Then you are still God's favored people!"

People have indicated the source.

"Push!"

Levi Garrison really wanted to laugh.

Absolutely!

Really a god.

Really stunned!

Levi Garrison suddenly thought of something, and the corner of his mouth rose.

"Then you said that the resources and gods in the world should listen to you, then I'll ask you a question..."

Levi Garrison laughed.

ng to submit to you?"

Levi Garrison asked.

This question instantly made everyone in the Olympic Empire twitch fiercely!

Embarrassing to the extreme!

Who would have thought that a simple question from Levi Garrison was so sharp that it was like a knife stabbing in their hearts.

Although they consider themselves the kingdom of God!

It is the center of divine power!

But the gods are not obedient, especially the gods of Zhanxiong Nation.

Even kill them!

But they are helpless!

Isn't it even for this matter that you came to Levi Garrison today?

"What's the matter? Did you really look for War Bear Country?"

Levi Garrison continued to ask.

"puff!"

"puff!"

•••

Everyone's faces twitched again, and they were about to vomit blood.

"And they still don't listen to you? They still want to fight you? Can't you fight?"

•••

"puff!"

"puff!"

•••

These people twitched every time they heard Levi Garrison ask a question.

They're going to break the defense!

Levi Garrison's question is too sharp.

But they couldn't refute it.

Looking at their strange expressions, Levi Garrison has realized something.

You can guess how they were bullied by the War Bear Country.

"Hmph, that's Zhanxiong Nation's betrayal of the power center of the gods!"

"They don't listen to us, they don't hand in resources, and they don't want to hand over gods to us!"

"They will soon be punished by God!"

One of them couldn't help but snorted.

Right to refuse!

Do you think the people in Zhanxiong Kingdom look like fools?

These people are obviously not the opponents of the Zhanxiong Nation, so what are they talking about.

"That's not right, since the gods of War Bear Country have betrayed, aren't you the so-called center of the power of gods? You are so powerful, you immediately wiped them out! Punish them! What did you come to me for?"

Levi Garrison asked immediately.

"puff!!!"

Now everyone in the Olympic Empire will break the defense.

Levi Garrison's problem is a thousand arrows piercing his heart!

Can't beat it!

It's because they can't beat the War Bear Kingdom!

Otherwise they will wait until now?

The War Bear Country has been wiped out!

•••

All of them showed complicated expressions.

going to cry.

Levi Garrison said faintly: "I seem to remember that you are the second on the power list, and the Zhanxiong Kingdom is the first! It's normal that you can't beat the first one!"

Everyone in the Olympic Empire: "...".

Levi Garrison continued: "And it is rumored that the gap between the first and the second is at least ten times! I think it may be more than ten times or hundreds of times! No wonder you don't go to Zhanxiong Nation to trouble you! It turns out that you can't beat it at all!"

"Okay, stop talking!!!"

"Shut up for me!"

•••

Everyone was enraged by Levi Garrison.

Then again, everyone is going crazy.

Can't stand it anymore.

The pride of the power center of the gods before is all gone.

"The War Bear Kingdom is powerful, but their gods have betrayed us and will be punished sooner or later. Therefore, we now need a lot of resources to increase our strength! Then defeat the War Bear Kingdom and punish the War Bear Kingdom!" "The resources you have been using are ours! You don't need to give up all your resources! Just tell us how your resources were obtained! After we get enough resources, we will be able to defeat the War Bear Country! "

"We won't hide it from you anymore! The reason why our Olympic Empire is so low-key and not involved in anything! That's because we are working together for one goal – to defeat the War Bear Kingdom! Punish these traitors!"

•••

to now.

They were afraid to go further, and Levi Garrison pierced their hearts more and more.

Therefore, I had to speak my true thoughts.

Doctor Dark nodded: "So it is!"

They were really curious before.

Obviously second in the world power list, how to keep a low profile like this.

There was no sign of them at all.

It was for this purpose!

These people continued: "Actually, it's good for you! We punish Zhanxiong Nation, in fact, we are helping you!"

"Zhanxiong Nation condones the Hydra that poisoned your daughter. When the time comes, we will defeat Zhanxiong Nation and punish the traitors. Hydra is not at your disposal!"

"If the War Bear Kingdom is always strong, you won't have any way to deal with the Hydra, right?"

•••

heard here.

Levi Garrison thinks they are normal.

Think clearly and understand the stakes.

But how did it behave like a brain-dead before.

Is it mainly the culture and habits of this country?

Make them all myths.

Each and every one of them is full of gods and the like...

to do such absurd things.

"Levi Garrison, we hope that you are the favored people of God, and not against God! Otherwise, you will never get God's treasure in the future!"

"You just have to tell the secret of how to get the treasure of the gods! We will not stop you from continuing to mine!"

•••

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and asked.

Several of them said: "I hope you don't betray! The traitor of Zhanxiong Nation is too powerful, we can't deal with it for the time being! But if you betray, we can solve you in minutes! Even pacify Daxia!"

threat!

Start the naked threat!

They are a combination of grace and power!

The purpose is for Levi Garrison to tell all the secrets of the resources!

Levi Garrison thought of something, smiled and said: "Well, since that's the case, let you know how I got the resources!"

"Really? That's really good!"

•••

The people of the Olympic Empire cheered.

Levi Garrison said to the dark doctor: "Find the most terrifying first-level forbidden area nearby!"

Doctor Dark quickly found a nearby level 1 forbidden area.

Just a few days ago, Tenshin Division also made a special evaluation.

There are at least two hundred beasts that are comparable to gods.

A lot of them are still dominant.

It is the most terrifying first-level forbidden area around.

It can be ranked in the top of all forbidden areas in Daxia.

"What about the secret? Tell us?"

A group of people waited anxiously and couldn't help asking.

"If you want to know how I obtained the treasures of heaven and earth, then come with me!"

Levi Garrison and several people led the way.

Dozens of people from the Olympic Empire followed.

After some time.

Everyone came to the edge of this first-level forbidden area.

A terrifying aura began to spread.

There is even a terrifying vicious beast aura.

Let everyone in the Olympic Empire be vigilant.

Such a barren area.

Anyone can know what this is.

"What are you bringing us here for? Not to mention, it has to be a second-level forbidden area, or even a first-level forbidden area, right?"

The people of the Olympic Empire couldn't help but ask.

The richer the spiritual energy, the easier it is to produce natural treasures and spiritual energy crystals.

But the easier it is for powerful beasts to exist...

Now they can feel the aura in the front area is super rich.

It's definitely a second-level or first-level forbidden area.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Of course! But if you want to know how I get resources, just follow!"

"All right!"

Although everyone was puzzled, they followed one by one.

Soon everyone came to this area.

Levi Garrison never said a word, but just walked forward.

There is no action either.

This left everyone puzzled.

They didn't even ask.

You can only follow Levi Garrison all the time.

At this time, Levi Garrison suddenly stopped.

Everyone was startled.

What is Levi Garrison doing?

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison suspiciously.

Wonder what he's going to do.

"correct!"

"Didn't you say that all resources and gods belong to you? Do you all obey your orders?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"Yes!"

Everyone nodded.

"Then I don't know if the beast gods are counted? They should also belong to the power center of your gods, right?"

"Would you like me to bring out a few powerful beasts, you guys can try?"

•••

Hearing what Levi Garrison said, the faces of these people in the Olympic Empire turned green.

They just have faith, but they are not stupid!

How could the beast be listening to them?

Still eating them all...

"Mr. Ye's joke is not funny at all, don't challenge our hearts!"

said the crowd.

The most vulnerable part of his heart was poked by Levi Garrison over and over again before.

Everyone has been holding back.

If Levi Garrison goes too far, he may really anger them.

Levi Garrison smiled: "Just kidding, liven up the atmosphere! Otherwise, everyone will be so serious!"

Just kidding, Levi Garrison continued to walk forward.

This time, he didn't give off any breath.

But all converged.

Very different from before.

At this moment, the beasts in this first-level forbidden area have long been eyeing them.

This made everyone in the Olympic Empire a little scared.

After going deep inside.

They determined that this was a first-level forbidden area.

Each of them began to fear.

In the past, when they entered the first-level forbidden area, at least hundreds of gods had to go with them.

In addition, there are a lot of people around.

After they were almost foolproof, they dared to enter the first-level forbidden area.

But entering today, there is no guarantee at all.

They didn't even know where Levi Garrison took them.

However, in order to obtain the secret of Levi Garrison's resource acquisition, they all fought hard.

A group of people followed behind Levi Garrison tremblingly.

Everyone is thinking that Levi Garrison must have a special way to obtain resources.

It can only be displayed in places with more resources.

Everyone keeps comforting themselves.

•••

The two doctors in the dark saw their embarrassment and laughed.

Everyone in the world felt that Levi Garrison had a special and simple way to obtain resources.

But as everyone knows, it is the most basic method – where there are resources, you can go to dig them.

Shortly after.

Levi Garrison brought a group of people to this first-level forbidden area where the spiritual energy was most abundant.

There are high-quality natural materials and treasures all over the place, and pieces of high-quality aura crystals are shining with dazzling brilliance.

Almost everywhere!

As long as you move your hands, you can dig so many things.

Levi Garrison grabbed a piece of aura crystal, turned to look at everyone and said, "I have told everyone the secret of how to obtain resources!"

"and then?"

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and asked in confusion.

I thought there was some weird way.

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly. He bent down to pick up a piece of spiritual energy crystal, and said, "That's it! Wherever there are resources, go there! Just like now, find resources and pick them up!"

Understood!

Now everyone understands!

It turns out that Levi Garrison's method is like this!

Wherever there are resources, go and pick them up!

He just gave an example twice.

But isn't this a joke?

"Levi Garrison, are you kidding us???"

"This is how you get resources? Who are you fooling?"

"This is a first-level forbidden area. You can come if you want? If you want to mine resources and want to leave, will those god-level beasts agree? You haven't encountered it yet, but what if you do?"

"Aren't you coaxing us? Is this the way?"

•••

Everyone in the Olympic Empire began to criticize Levi Garrison.

"Roar....."

"Ow..."

At this moment, the roar of the fierce beasts came.

They have been surrounded by beasts.

No one ever believed what Levi Garrison said!

It was the first time those people in the Apocalypse Empire heard it.

Yes.

Who doesn't know there are abundant resources in these places!

But are you capable of taking it out?

Once or twice, you may not be able to encounter powerful beasts by luck!

But you can do this every time?

Can't touch it?

How unlucky you are!

That is impossible!

Judging from the resources that Levi Garrison has, he has entered the first-level forbidden area more than once or twice.

He has to enter the first-level forbidden area several times a day in order to have this scale of resources.

Just so many times, can you succeed?

Absolutely impossible!

For example, now Levi Garrison has said his own way and came here to get resources.

But all the beasts in this area have come.

• • •

"One, two..."

The people of the Olympic Empire began to count silently according to the breath of the beast.

Two hundred and thirty-eight beasts comparable to gods???

fear!

It's terrifying to the extreme!

This is definitely the most terrifying first-level forbidden place they have ever seen.

They had encountered the most terrifying first-level forbidden area before, and there were only one hundred and twenty beasts comparable to gods.

This is almost double today.

And the aura in this area is too strong.

It also caused these beasts to go against the sky.

Stronger than the god-level beasts they have ever seen.

The larger the number, the stronger the combat effectiveness.

How is this done?

In this case, can Levi Garrison get the resources out?

What about dreaming?

They concluded that Levi Garrison was playing tricks on them!

There is absolutely no way that this is his method of obtaining resources!

But it's pointless for them to discuss it now.

It doesn't matter whether Levi Garrison plays with them or not.

The question now is whether they will survive...

They didn't have any foreign aid, and the people of the Olympic Empire didn't even know they were here.

What about Levi Garrison himself?

Forget it?

What strength can take them out!

Escaped under the eyes of more than 200 god-level beasts?

impossible!

They will all be fresh food, and they will all be eaten by these beasts.

None will survive.

They had anticipated their tragic end.

No bones left.

Even the bones will be eaten by the beasts...

All blame Levi Garrison for playing with them!

If I had another chance, I would never come here with Levi Garrison.

Just when they were struggling with inner conflict.

Those vicious beasts have already approached this small area, and the water surrounding it is blocked.

There are even those flying in the sky, which are also obscuring the sky.

Don't give them any angles.

There are dead ends everywhere.

Don't even think about leaving alive!

One of them was not popular, and shouted at Levi Garrison: "Okay! Now I want to see how you bring resources out?"

"Didn't you say that this is how you get resources? I want to see now, how did you take all the resources from these beasts?"

•••

This is the voice of everyone else.

All stared at Levi Garrison, wanting to see him laugh.

Since everyone can't live.

It can only be seen how Levi Garrison fulfills what he said.

But after hearing this.

Levi Garrison and Doctor Dark all laughed.

The smile was mocking.

Looking at them is like looking at fools.

This made everyone even more angry.

Are they making fun of us for being stupid?

But this is the case.

How else can they solve it?

They really can't think of any way!

Levi Garrison smiled: "Isn't it very simple?"

"Simple?"

Everyone is more confused.

"Isn't it enough to kill them all? If anyone stops you, you will kill them!"

Levi Garrison put it lightly.

But when they heard the stormy waves in the hearts of everyone.

so easy?

Just blow it!

Who won't talk big?

Such a powerful beast!

tell me how to kill?

At this time, a vicious beast moved directly...

It has grown indestructible scales all over its body, shining brightly!

Don't say anything else!

Just these scales, even if the gods will struggle to deal with them, they will not be able to penetrate, let alone kill them.

This is how the beast is different from humans after being irradiated by aura.

Their physiques will be exceptionally strong, and their skins will be so hard that they cannot be penetrated.

For example, the scales on this fierce beast now!

No one can penetrate the people of the Olympic Empire!

A terrifying aura emanated from the beast.

Falling down like a mountain!

Everyone was frightened by this terrifying breath.

Who can stop this!

In terms of individual strength, no one would be the opponent of this beast!

What's more, it's not the best.

And there are terrifying numbers of them!

Just when this fierce beast rushed, everyone was ready to resist.

"Buzz!"

Suddenly there was a trembling sound.

God robbery shot!

A cold glow bloomed in front of everyone!

That's a sharp sword!

Instantly passed through the body of the beast!

The indestructible scales are also like paper paste, and they are instantly penetrated!

Divine Tribulation through!

Cut this fierce beast in half directly!

The whole place was silent!

Everyone was stunned!

And all the beasts present were stunned.

It is estimated that no one thought of this scene!

And the people of the Olympic Empire are the most shocking!

This kills?

Who did it?

This sword seems... it seems to have come from Levi Garrison's side, right?

In a trance, it seemed that a cold light appeared in front of Levi Garrison.

Should be him, right?

But everyone didn't react in a hurry.

The killing continues!

"laugh!"

The calamity did not stop.

Directly rush to the ferocious beasts!

The beasts have already felt the terrifying power of the divine robbery!

They can't stop!

One by one the beasts were even about to run away.

But the calamity is faster!

Block all their escape routes!

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

•••

In an instant, the gods shuttled through the ferocious beasts, and the blood arrows shot one after another, and the blood splattered like rain.

The shrill screams of the beast were like thunder, almost shattering people's ears!

The heads of the beasts were thrown high!

The powerful and terrifying beasts turned out to be like turkeys and dogs in Levi Garrison's place.

Kill how you want to kill.

In an instant, dozens of god-level beasts all fell down...

Levi Garrison is also full of breath!

The rest of the beasts were frightened.

One by one, they ran around in fright, for fear of being killed.

They never thought that this group of "food" would be so powerful.

Levi Garrison didn't care about the remaining beasts that ran away.

After all, he just showed it a little, and didn't want to slaughter all the beasts in this forbidden area.

That's enough!

He only temporarily gave these people a way of how to obtain resources – kill those who block them.

But the beasts ran away, and everyone present was stunned.

All looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

These people in the Olympic Empire put pressure on Levi Garrison in order to threaten Levi Garrison.

All who come are gods!

But now these gods are all frightened!

Or terrified!

How can there be such a strong existence?

Just one sword can kill so many beasts!

As long as he is willing, no beast can escape!

Naturally, they also understand that there are differences between gods and gods.

But the gap is too big.

Can this person in front of you be called a "god"?

For the first time, the thinking of this group of gods has changed.

If they are gods, what kind of existence is in front of them?

Even more terrifying than the gods!

"Buzzing..."

Divine Tribulation revolved to Levi Garrison's front.

Levi Garrison took away the robbery.

Then he said to everyone in the Olympic Empire: "Well, it's that easy to get resources? Whoever stops you, kill it!"

Wherever there are resources, go to get them!

If there is anything blocking it, just kill it!

It's that simple!

No one wrote to Levi Garrison about the secret of obtaining resources before!

But now I totally believe it!

For Levi Garrison, obtaining resources is so simple!

He has this powerful strength to support him, and he has as many resources as he wants.

The first-level forbidden area is the same as following your own home.

What resource can't he get?

It is rumored that the Apocalypse Empire has long obtained the secret of Levi Garrison's resources.

But everyone has been watching for so long.

As a result, the Apocalypse Empire did not act at all!

Didn't they get Levi Garrison's secret?

should get it!

But why not look for resources?

Is it that they don't want to?

are they not needed?

no!

That's because this method is only applicable to Levi Garrison!

It's useless to tell anyone this way!

This is like nonsense!

Everyone knows the way, but can't get it!

"My secret of obtaining resources has been shown to you! Do you see clearly?"

Levi Garrison asked.

silence!

Everyone was silent.

They are still in a huge shock.

Still immersed in the horror of Levi Garrison's sword!

"If you can't see clearly, can I show you again?"

"The beasts are scared away, why don't you play the people who stop me?"

Levi Garrison asked.

But when they heard Levi Garrison's words, everyone went crazy.

Do you want to demonstrate it again?

And they are the ones who stop Levi Garrison?

How can this work?

They just have a problem with their beliefs and worldview, which leads to doing some incredible things and saying some weird things.

But they are not fools!

Know to bring an umbrella when it rains!

Also very afraid of death!

They have seen Levi Garrison's sword with their own eyes.

Even those scaly beasts can't stop it!

Not to mention them.

It is estimated that it is more fragile than a watermelon!

"|||..."

"No, no, no... no..."

"We...we know...we know..."

One by one, Levi Garrison was so frightened that he urinated his crotch.

"That's good! Just believe it, lest I show it to you again!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

"No, no, we know!"

Everyone in the Olympic Empire waved their hands again and again.

How dare they?

Completely believe it now!

Levi Garrison looked at them and said: "You have to force me to show my hand, you will believe it, or I will tell you, you have to pester me all the time!"

"Yes, yes, our fault, our fault..."

Everyone started to apologize.

Before saying that this belongs to them, that belongs to them, and they are the center of power, there is no arrogance at all.

Their arrogance is only aimed at those who are weaker than them.

As for people who are stronger than them, they will kneel down as a group of gods.

Like now.

Levi Garrison smiled and said lightly: "Fortunately, your attitude is good. Although it is also a robber style, at least there is a bit of rhetoric, and there are good reasons. Otherwise, I will kill you with the Apocalypse Empire without any gods!"

"Huh? What? You killed the Apocalypse Empire to the point of being godless?"

The people of the Olympic Empire seemed to have heard some very serious news.

Surprised, one by one broke out in a cold sweat.

"Yes, otherwise why do you think they are so low-key now?"

Levi Garrison nodded.

"what?"

"Kill the Apocalypse Empire without gods?"

•••

Everyone looked terrified and went crazy.

Understood.

Everything is clear.

Why hasn't a god appeared in the Apocalypse Empire since then.

There is no such thing as mining resources.

That's because they were all killed by this guy in front of him.

The truth about the Apocalypse Empire is revealed!

Levi Garrison also assigned a task to the dark doctor. Since they are all here, let's transport the resources here.

The Brain of God has long prepared the transport machine.

And it is the Four Great King Kong and the variant No. 13 under Levi Garrison who are mining resources.

All along, they have been helping Levi Garrison dig and transport resources.

After Levi Garrison finished his instructions, they immediately started to work.

"So, Mr. Ye... You don't put the War Bear Kingdom in your eyes at all?"

The crowd trembled.

"Of course, after my daughter is detoxified, I will go to War Bear Kingdom to settle accounts! Then you can go watch the battle!"

"sure!"

Everyone nodded.

"I've taught you the way, and I won't let you say thank you!"

"If you still want to attack my resources, prepare for a country without gods! Trust me, I can kill it all!"

Levi Garrison left a sentence and turned to leave.

If it was in front of them, Levi Garrison said this sentence, they would not believe it.

But now they really feel that Levi Garrison has this strength.

They could clearly see the scene of beheading those beasts just now.

"Mr. Ye, we will help your daughter detoxify!"

This group of people is still very smart, and they reacted one by one immediately.

To make friends with Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison said nothing.

It seems less necessary now.

As long as the secret lock is opened, Levilia's poison will be cured.

The Olympic Empire originally wanted to use Levi Garrison's resources to rise in a high profile.

Never thought that Levi Garrison would hit him back again with a sword.

Now you have to keep quiet.

As if they never showed up...

The Olympic Empire still does not appear in everyone's eyes.

It's no different from before.

And now Levi Garrison has played against the top three in the world power list.

The third god was killed by him.

The second was shocked by his sword.

First, he is going to go around.

All are waiting for the moment when Levilia detoxifies...

Of course, the Sky Shield Bureau is now fully investigating who killed the angel and stole the magic medicine.

The forces controlling the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng are also being investigated.

As a result, there was nothing left.

After all, Levi Garrison left no trace at all.

They can't find out.

It was most likely the murderer's, but as a result, all of them were controlled by them at the beginning.

Naturally don't think about them.

It can't be found no matter what.

And Levi Garrison asked people to check the identity of the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.

This investigation really found a lot of clues.

In fact, Yan Zangsheng has changed many identities and has been living an ordinary life.

But his history is not simple.

It seems to be related to the mysterious Baolong clan.

"Huh? Can it be related to the Baolong family?"

Levi Garrison said in surprise.

In fact, he knew before that the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan were not the same thing.

The duty of Tiance Mansion is to protect Daxia as its own duty.

But the Baolong family seems to exist to protect some secret.

"I don't know what it is, we have to continue to investigate! But I feel that there is a major breakthrough!"

"I feel that the genius doctor and the man behind him are actually a group of people!"

•••

This was beyond Levi Garrison's expectations.

So to speak.

Yan Zangsheng is really not easy.

He must have an unknown past and identity.

But it also proved that he was on the right track.

It is necessary to check on Yan Zangsheng.

If you check it out, there will definitely be a breakthrough.

The good news doesn't stop there.

three days later.

Ning Jinye and his party returned.

But the box containing the magic medicine was never opened.

But Ning Jinye brought an ancient book, and this ancient book is the solution of the lost mechanism – the secret lock.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3261-3270

This person did not directly help to open the secret lock.

Instead, they handed over the ancient book of Tianjisuo, and let Levi Garrison learn and open it by himself.

"Mr. Ye, I won't reveal the identity of this senior. Like a genius doctor, he is hidden from the world! And this ancient book of Tianjisuo must not be known to anyone."

Ning Jinye specially warned.

"Okay, thanks!"

Levi Garrison took the ancient book and began to read it.

complex!

Obscure!

Those who don't know how to do it look like a book from heaven.

It looks similar to those who know it!

And there is more than one kind of Tianji lock. Judging from this ancient book, there are thousands of kinds.

Now I don't know what kind of secret lock the box containing the magic medicine is...

To study one by one!

It also takes a lot of time and experience to research!

The secret lock is really mysterious.

After just flipping through it, Levi Garrison knew that it was extremely difficult.

"I didn't think that the last problem was on me!"

Levi Garrison let out a long sigh.

"I'll try it too, to help you!"

The Brain of God is also involved.

Now that Levi Garrison is looking for an organ technique, it is probably too late.

And it's easy to expose.

In addition to Ning Jinye's instructions just now.

Levi Garrison can only study by himself.

As long as the research is in place and the secret lock is opened, the magic medicine can be obtained.

In the end, it's up to you to solve the problem yourself.

Next, Levi Garrison immediately began to study the ancient books of Tianjisuo.

That was enough to keep him busy for a while.

But the ending is definitely good, he can definitely open it.

But the secret lock is really super difficult!

In other words, if you don't know this kind of mechanism, you will never be able to open the secret lock.

This is also a point of reassurance for the forces behind the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.

Even if the magic medicine is robbed, the box will definitely not be opened.

The secret lock cannot be opened, and the magic medicine cannot be obtained.

It's useless to steal it.

Because I don't even know what this secret lock is...

But what they didn't expect was that someone on Levi Garrison's side knew about the secret lock.

I also got the ancient book of Tianji Lock.

For the next month, Levi Garrison was studying the ancient books of Tianjisuo.

There was no movement, even low-key to hide.

The others are also continuing the tasks arranged by Levi Garrison step by step.

There was no wave at all.

It's like they just disappeared.

As for the bounty.

Still being sniped by several organizations like Hydra.

They will kill as many people as they receive bounties.

After a long time, no one dared to accept this reward order.

"Um?"

However, Hydra and the organization of the revenge Hydra were also puzzled.

Didn't Levi Garrison detoxify his daughter?

How did it disappear?

Not active at all?

No figure was seen.

I don't know what I've been doing lately.

Everyone related to him disappeared.

what's the situation?

What is Levi Garrison doing?

This is what they are very concerned about!

Hydra immediately sent people to check what Levi Garrison was doing?

Too many people are suspicious.

Levi Garrison disappeared so abnormally.

All those who stared at him were stunned.

What is he going to do?

How did people disappear after this auction?

Did you give up your resistance completely?

The reward order has been stuck by others, so no one has accepted it now.

The magic medicine was snatched by a mysterious person again, and it is still impossible to find out who it is.

This is equivalent to cutting off all hope of Levi Garrison.

Some guess it is this.

Even Tianshensi didn't know what Levi Garrison was doing.

Not to mention others.

However, during this period of time, what everyone did not know was that there were many more figures in the forbidden areas of Daxia.

At the beginning, they were all active in the second-level forbidden area, or even the first-level forbidden area.

Therefore, no one here in Daxia knows about it.

After all, except for the Tenjin Division, no one has the strength to mix in these forbidden places.

Not even the Tenshin Division dared to enter the first-level forbidden area.

Otherwise, Levi Garrison must have gotten the message long ago.

The War Bear Country is very excited now.

Because there are abundant resources and the way of Hydra.

Now the gods are coming out continuously.

The numbers are skyrocketing!

Moreover, the Hydra has existed for such a long time, and I don't know how many ancient books of practice techniques have been collected all over the world.

In order to please Zhanxiong Kingdom, they contributed everything.

Most of these exercises are useful to the gods.

Help them turn their aura into power as much as possible.

Or how to use stronger power to make attack or defense stronger.

The strength of the gods of the War Bear Kingdom has also improved as a whole, getting stronger and stronger.

The key is quantity!

Just beyond the limit of everyone's imagination!

People like the Titan God of War are almost laughing from ear to ear.

"There should be tens of thousands of gods in the War Bear Kingdom now, right?"

Some people couldn't help being curious and couldn't help asking.

This is the people of the War Bear Country, all eager to know how powerful the War Bear Country is now?

"Ho ho…"

The Titan God of War smiled contemptuously.

As if to say – look down on us?

Obviously not.

This figure is even far behind.

"Could it be fifty thousand?"

Everyone looked at the Titan God of War in surprise.

"Do you underestimate our resources, or underestimate Hydra?"

The Titan God of War sneered.

"Could it be... ten... one hundred thousand???"

When someone said this number, the audience was horrified, and everyone's hearts flew out of their throats.

"Hoho, imagination is still not enough! Let's put it this way, it's beyond your imagination anyway!"

The Titan God of War laughed.

"What? The number of gods is 100,000. The imagination is not enough? The real number of gods..."

unimaginable!!!

With their brain capacity and courage, they dare not imagine that number.

After exceeding this number, they have reached their limit.

After shouting another number, I'm afraid their heads will explode.

too terrifying!

"hiss!"

Everyone started to gasp.

There was a look of horror on his face.

This is definitely the most shocking thing they have ever seen in their life.

Proud of War Bear Country too!

This is War Bear Country!

Hundreds of thousands of gods are just imaginative enough.

So the real number...

This is also the most reassuring point for Hydra, as long as they are in War Bear Country.

They will always be safe.

Get revenge on them?

Just ridiculous!

That must come to War Bear Country first.

Then, after stepping on the bodies of more than 100,000 gods in the War Bear Kingdom, he was able to settle accounts with them.

But is this possible?

impossible things!

It was said before that there were thousands of gods in the War Bear Kingdom, and they felt very at ease.

Now the gods are mass-produced, more and more, and now the 100,000 gods are all imaginative enough.

How are they unstable?

Don't be afraid!

Don't be afraid of anyone's revenge!

Even a power like the Olympic Empire, the whole country will come to them to settle accounts.

They are not afraid either!

Not to mention Levi Garrison!

Now that Levi Garrison seeks revenge against them is a joke!

And the huge organization that avenged them is also a joke.

Don't dare to seek revenge on them!

Then there was a heavy explosion in the world – the number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom has exceeded 100,000! !!

At this moment, the whole world is dead silent.

burst!

Every country and every country is going crazy!

Many people are wondering if it is time to catch up with the Zhanxiong Kingdom.

Especially the top ten power countries.

I thought I must have shrunk.

Where do you know the numbers come out.

Everyone exploded.

How the hell does this compare?

The gap is getting bigger and bigger!

How the hell does this get revenge?

One hundred thousand gods, are you taking revenge?

What was most shocked was the organization of the revenge Hydra!

If you don't pay attention, there are 100,000 gods in the War Bear Kingdom?

Isn't it a long way to find Hydra's revenge now?

The group of people in the organization who were bent on revenge were dumbfounded.

I thought that waiting for the organization to become stronger and more gods, the probability of finding Hydra's revenge would be high.

The result is now...

A hundred thousand gods, what to take revenge?

This is impossible for them for a hundred years.

The longer the time, the stronger the opponent, and the speed at which they become stronger is beyond their imagination.

However, the actual powers of this organization did not feel anything.

Because they were not interested in seeking revenge against Hydra from the beginning.

Or simply forget about it.

Just thinking about how to get resources, how to make the organization stronger...

It's just that their excuse is to quickly develop the organization in order to seek revenge from Hydra.

In the name of revenge, they come for their own benefit.

In fact, during this period of time, they were a little bit unable to suppress the group of extreme revenge elements in the organization.

Almost every day, they urged to find Hydra for revenge, and they couldn't hold it any longer.

At this time, a message from the 100,000 gods of the War Bear Kingdom suddenly came.

Completely smother all these people!

For the time being, they will not easily discuss the matter of finding Hydra's revenge.

You can't take revenge blindly!

Of course, no one will go to this kind of death.

On the island, the organization of revenge Hydra immediately gathered everyone.

"Next, our road to revenge will become more and more difficult. That's one hundred thousand gods! But at this time, our mentality must be stable. Don't be impatient!"

"At the moment, in my opinion, there is only one way to avenge Hydra!"

"We also need to continue to grow the team of revenge! Only in this way can we be qualified to stand at the forefront of the world and be qualified to negotiate with other major forces!

At that time, we can join forces with other countries to deal with the War Bear Country, so that we can have the opportunity to seek revenge against Hydra! "

•••

The organization's decision makers are starting to draw the pie again.

A little hope for these extremists who want revenge.

After all, now that 100,000 gods are overwhelming the world, the best way at present is to unite all parties.

These decision makers are all right.

They are not good at refuting either.

However, the condition for all parties to unite is that the organization can first be strong and qualified to unite all parties.

Therefore, the final question is summed up, and the specific thing to do is to strengthen the organization of revenge Hydra!

It has to be said that the decision makers of this organization are very smart.

A few words put these people around.

Not only will he not mention revenge for the time being, but he will also try his best to grow the organization.

This is where the obvious change...

"Hahaha, didn't Levi Garrison say before that he can take revenge by himself without us?"

"How can he take revenge now? There are a hundred thousand gods!"

"Well, this kid disappeared recently, what are you doing?"

"If we want to be strong, we have to find him! Everyone think of a way! The key point is Levi Garrison!"

•••

The Olympic Empire was expecting Levi Garrison to go to Zhanxiong Country to find trouble.

But when they heard the 100,000 gods, they were all stunned.

"So there is such a big gap between us and No. 1?"

"Now Zhanxiong Nation doesn't listen to us, and Levi Garrison doesn't listen to us either! Are we still the power center of the gods?"

"Don't count on Levi Garrison, how could he be?"

Suspect!

They doubted their beliefs.

This is the most terrifying point.

•••

I have to say that the 100,000 gods have shocked the whole world too much.

Everyone was terrified.

Otsuka Kamiji, who had just started to develop, was also intimidated to the ground.

I thought that in a short period of time, the Heavenly God Division had expanded to the scale of 300 gods, which was already a sky-defying level.

But I didn't think that compared with the king-level, it was not even a fraction.

The blow was too big.

And in the Heavenly Gods Division, after the five people like Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and Kirin (Qilin) became gods, they seemed to have broken through the shackles of their bodies, and their growth rate was astonishing.

For example, in the past, the talents of the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people were no match for Xiao Feng and the others.

But since becoming gods, the talents of the Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Five have been fully revealed, and in a short period of time, they have surpassed the Dragon Three Dragon Five.

Now he has become the closest existence to the Boss Tian Ce Young Marshal.

Therefore, Tenjinji continued to cheer.

The overall strength of their gods is stronger than that of other countries.

They have a bright future.

You can even chase the War Bear Kingdom.

But now when the number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom exploded, it was a shock.

Chase a yarn!

The strength of a single god is strong, what is the use?

Who can stop one hundred thousand gods?

Although they have a magician.

But the other party has Hydra as an organization.

It's totally incomparable.

Hydra has already mass-produced the gods.

As long as they have the potential to become gods, there is a high probability that they can become gods.

If you can't become a god, it can only show that you are not this material, that's all.

Has nothing to do with other things.

That is to say, if it goes on like this, Hydra can turn all the people who can become gods in War Bear Country into gods.

That would be an unimaginable number.

It is likely that War Bear Kingdom has more gods than a country's population.

How does this play?

How else can others catch up?

People are still alive!

unimaginable!

And according to the gossip, the number of 100,000 is a conservative estimate.

It is very likely that it has already been reached before, not the current level.

This makes it even more frightening.

And everyone heard that Hydra contributed all the ancient books and objects it collected, making the gods of the War Bear Kingdom stronger and stronger.

Hydra is the treasure of War Bear Country!

In this way, Zhanxiong Kingdom will not let anyone trouble Hydra.

Whoever moves the Hydra, they may have to help the whole country.

And now more and more forces are turning to War Bear Country.

They formed the "Siberian Union"!

Now these people have also benefited from Hydra, and they will do everything to keep Hydra.

Equivalent to Hydra is a national treasure-level existence.

No one can touch it!

Get rid of this idea of revenge early!

even disbanded.

Especially this organization of revenge Hydra has been targeted by Hydra.

Hydra naturally does not want any enemies and threats.

They are trying their best to find out where this revenge organization is.

Ready to get rid of it all at once.

Of course, the organization doesn't know.

They are still thinking about how to strengthen their strength, how can they realize that the danger is coming.

But at this time, Levi Garrison has been on the secret lock.

this time.

He has researched nine hundred and eighty-seven ways to solve the Heavenly Secret Lock.

It still didn't match the trap box in his hand.

But probably locked the same type of secret lock.

narrowed down.

As long as you keep going, you will definitely find the corresponding solution.

This is also a huge problem for Levi Garrison, still with the help of God's Brain.

The Brain of God also played a role.

This thing was completely incompatible with his technology at first.

It was only later that some rules were discovered.

Levilia is playing by himself as always.

As long as she's okay, Levi Garrison won't pay too much attention to her.

What everyone did not expect was that Levilia had also changed.

She's actually been researching something.

It's just that Levi Garrison focused on the secret lock, and didn't notice the changes in Levilia at all.

"Mr. Ye, I want to tell you a message, the number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom has exceeded 100,000, and it may be a conservative number! The number of real gods is exaggerated! And the overall strength of gods is also further enhanced! In short, Strong enough to burst!"

After thinking about it for a long time, Doctor Dark told Levi Garrison the information.

After all, 100,000 gods are a bit exaggerated, so let Levi Garrison prepare in advance.

As a result, Levi Garrison, who devoted himself to studying the secret lock, said without raising his head: "It's 100,000, right? When it's 1 million, tell me again!"

"Oh well!"

After the dark doctor heard the answer, he left.

He didn't know that Levi Garrison knew about it, but he didn't take it seriously at all.

He was still too busy, his own words didn't get into his ears at all, and he just perfunctory and perfunctory himself.

In any case, he can't handle it.

However, he heard some information that Hydra was organizing the gods to launch a violent attack on its enemies.

Even they are among them.

The Hydra people are looking for Levi Garrison's whereabouts.

If found, they will surely kill.

And Daxia is also rich and colorful everywhere.

Many people who are similar to the Demon Squadron that Levi Garrison encountered in the Antarctic Glacier were active in the summer forbidden area.

They pluck heaven and earth treasures and Reiki crystals.

Of course, they are called spirit stones in their mouths.

In fact, they found that the aura had recovered from the very beginning, and treasures of heaven and earth and aura crystals were produced everywhere.

It's just that these people are just observing, not mining or using it for the first time.

That's because from their point of view, these heaven and earth treasures and spiritual energy have not yet been fully condensed.

It will take some time to condense.

In other words, immature.

It was too green at the beginning, not fully cooked.

The effect is the best after "cooked".

Even Levi Garrison didn't know this.

I only know how to pick and use it. I don't know if it is green or ripe.

And he doesn't need these treasures at all.

"One hundred thousand gods? Hoho..."

The group just laughed.

"The so-called gods only have spiritual roots and bones! It is easier than others to absorb spiritual energy and convert it into body energy! What are these ignorant guys blown into. God? It's ridiculous!"

It seems that people like Zhen Mosi know clearly why gods absorb spiritual energy more easily than others.

It's just the spiritual roots and bones in their mouths!

The effect of absorbing Reiki depends on the root bone of the body.

A good root bone will also be the key to a stronger...

The spiritual roots and bones in the bodies of the people present at the Demon Suppression Division are all excellent, and there is no one in a million.

"But I also found a lot of beings with excellent spiritual roots and bones! Especially in the Heavenly God Division, I have found several!"

One person laughed.

"You're talking about Azure Dragon (Qinglong), the five Kirin (Qilin) people?"

The other said it directly.

"Yes, that's right, that's it!"

•••

Not only are there many anomalies on Daxia's side, but also on War Eagle Nation's side.

That power isn't hiding either.

Begin to strengthen the combat power of the Sky Shield Bureau and the major institutions of the War Eagle Country.

It's a huge move.

It's actually turned upside down everywhere.

But Levi Garrison is all about studying the secret lock.

I don't know.

The most important big move – Hydra is about to start moving.

They mainly target two goals.

The first is Levi Garrison, but Levi Garrison has not been found anywhere.

The second is the organization of the revenge Hydra, and they have already determined the location.

However, the organization has now grown to a certain size.

The organization of the revenge Hydra is actually a clear system, and each one has a code name.

From the time of joining the organization.

At the beginning, there were seven organizers in total. Their code names were No. 1 to No. 7. The others were arranged according to the time they joined the organization.

The five people who invited Levi Garrison were No. 23, No. 29, No. 32, No. 33 and No. 45.

They were the first to join the organization.

Up to now, I have forgotten the bloody feud against Hydra, and what I think about is how to become stronger and how to build this organization into a great force that can compete with the previous great powers.

What they do every day is to expand their strength and mine resources.

And resources are prioritized for themselves.

Now all five of them are gods.

Using various means and resources, he abruptly opened the shackles of his body and became a god.

As for what the Hydra has to do with them?

They got strength and power, and that was enough.

Besides, now that the Zhanxiong Nation is so powerful, how can they take revenge?

It's not just their idea.

Also the idea of the seven founders of the organization.

They are doing it for themselves now...

Now the gods of this organization have expanded to more than seven hundred.

And they have found a lot of ways to artificially create gods, and the number of gods is still increasing.

After a while, it will be easy to break through a thousand gods.

Although they are not comparable to the top three forces, they can be compared to the fifth and sixth level.

And they believe that the power will become stronger and stronger.

Sooner or later, it can be compared with the top three.

In fact, many of these decision-makers are aware of their thoughts.

They simply seek profit for themselves and continue to strengthen the power of this organization.

But if you want revenge for Hydra, you can only listen to them.

Just get everyone together.

Otherwise there is no hope at all.

Even if you know the thoughts of these decision makers, this organization carries the last bit of hope.

They also have no way.

Just wait.

When the news of the 100,000 gods of the War Bear Kingdom was released, this revenge organization began to expand wildly.

In the name of revenge, maximize his own strength.

But they didn't realize one thing – although they just expanded wildly, they didn't seek revenge for Hydra.

But their existence is a threat to Hydra.

Must be eradicated!!!

Now that Hydra has made such a contribution to the War Bear Country, it has completely secured its position.

They are now fighting back.

After all, he is qualified to use more gods in the War Bear Kingdom.

These people or forces who seek revenge or threaten them must be eradicated.

This group of people was busy expanding their power, not looking for Hydra, but Hydra was eyeing them.

Their large-scale operations also make them vulnerable to exposure.

Coupled with the current strength of Hydra, it was easy to find the location of their lair.

"Borrow 5,000 gods from the War Bear Kingdom to surround this place!"

After the six remaining heads of Hydra unanimously decided, the eradication plan began.

Before, the War Bear Kingdom could give them up to 800 gods to stop Levi Garrison's reward.

But now they are qualified to use thousands or even tens of thousands of gods.

They checked the strength of this revenge organization, and in fact, they dispatched 2,000 gods and absolutely won it.

But in order to gain momentum, they had to dispatch five thousand gods at one time.

War Bear Kingdom readily agreed.

Now let them send 10,000 gods.

And the more gods are dispatched, the more propaganda it will be for them, thus shocking the world.

Baili and harmless!

Then, the six heads of Hydra led the five thousand gods to dispatch...

On the island, everyone is still thinking about how to strengthen themselves and the organization as always.

There are those who go out to expand their power, and there are those who cultivate themselves to increase their strength.

Especially the seven decision makers of the organization.

They are now basking in power and power.

In a very short period of time, their organization can be compared with the top powers.

Or seven of them control.

Don't feel so good!

In their concept, as long as they don't provoke Hydra, they can develop smoothly.

But what they didn't expect was that the Hydra would also come out to find trouble.

"Cheers to our great cause!!!"

The seven people and their direct descendants raised their glasses to celebrate.

The 100,000 gods of War Bear Country gave them a chance instead.

Let them have reasons to develop and grow in an open and aboveboard manner.

There is no need to carry those extremists who only want revenge behind their backs.

"Boom..."

But at this moment, the island shook violently, just like a big earthquake.

It feels like the island will be overturned in the next second.

"Clap clap clap..."

At the same time, there were bursts of thunder in the air.

"boom!"

A terrifying and terrifying atmosphere enveloped the entire island.

It seems that the palm of the gods is invisible, and the coercion of thousands of stars falling swept over!

All the sensations are breathless, even suffocating.

This seems to be rolling in heaven.

People can't help but fall to their knees and worship!

The huge movement caused the entire island to fall into doomsday.

messed up!

It's messed up everywhere!

"What happened? What happened?"

Policymakers and their heirs are also in disarray.

All ran out, wanting to know what was going on.

"Quick, quick look!!!"

Everyone looked around in surprise.

I saw silhouettes appearing in the sky all around, and a powerful breath swept across.

Looking at the sea around the island, large ships appeared.

There are also figures standing on the boat.

God!

All gods!

Judging from the breath alone, there is no such thing as a god.

All the auras of so many gods unfolded, infiltrating and covering the island.

Surrounded by gods, there is no escape.

Even the air was blocked.

This scared everyone on the island to death.

It never occurred to me that a formidable enemy would come.

And their location is so secret that no one knows.

Before they could think about it, the surrounding ships had already approached.

They have seen it roughly.

A black flag fluttered above the ship.

The pattern on the flag is impressively the Hydra logo!

This.....

Everyone panicked.

"This... this seems to be a Hydra, right?"

"This flag belongs to Hydra!"

"Are they from Hydra???"

•••

When everyone is sure that the person who comes is Hydra.

Some of those extremists who only want revenge are shining in their eyes.

In their minds, they just wanted to seek revenge for Hydra.

But Hydra can't survive in Zhanxiong Country, they can't see anyone, let alone take revenge.

Now that they see the living people of Hydra, how can they not be excited?

Time for revenge!

Before, the entire organization considered the overall situation and did not dare to take revenge, and jointly restricted them.

But now it's different.

Everyone from Hydra came to the door.

Can they not get revenge?

It's time for revenge on the Hydra!

But when most of the people in the organization encountered this scene, they were all afraid of fear.

They have been suppressed by the powerful momentum of the other party.

Who is not afraid?

So many gods!

The breath of God is everywhere!

In particular, several decision makers are extremely fearful.

what's the situation???

Why did the Hydra suddenly come to the door?

At this moment, they understood that it was wrong for them to look for Hydra.

But Hydra took the initiative to find them.

After all, their existence is a threat to Hydra.

Although they didn't do anything to Hydra.

But the establishment of this organization is to deal with the Hydra.

This is enough.

Regardless of your specific implementation or not.

As long as you have this idea, people will try to kill you.

You can't explain clearly.

"Tsk tsk, I really didn't think of it! We have so many enemies?"

"An organization of 180,000 people! It's still daring to gather together and want to take revenge! Most of them don't dare to take revenge or participate!"

"But we have so many enemies, what can we do to us? Can we take revenge? Do you have the ability?"

•••

on the deck.

Several heads of Hydra laughed.

But the second leader suddenly said: "Since the establishment of Hydra, only Levi Garrison has killed our people..."

As soon as the words came out.

The atmosphere of the scene changed suddenly.

The smiles on the faces of the Hydra people disappeared immediately.

There was anger and murderous intent on everyone's face.

Last time they tried to deceive Levi Garrison, but after being calculated, they let him kill three leaders and so many others at once.

For Hydra, it is not enough to die alone.

Not to mention so many deaths.

There are three other leaders.

shame!

What a shame!

Hydra has existed for hundreds of years, and the head has changed and changed.

But the enemy seeks revenge on them?

impossible!

No one has ever succeeded in revenge.

Not once.

Only Levi Garrison suffered a big loss.

They finally forbeared until now, and finally they can borrow so many gods from the War Bear Kingdom to eradicate the enemies one by one.

But now where is Levi Garrison, they can't find out.

The only way to get started is with this organization.

"Levi Garrison, you and people related to you are going to die! This is what happens when you touch the Hydra! We will let your daughter be poisoned alive in front of you first! The same goes for everyone else! You will die at the end!" •••

A group of people have a monstrous hatred for Levi Garrison.

But at this time, the boat has already connected to the island.

They surrounded the island to the point of nowhere, and the gods stood up one by one.

They got off the boat and approached the island step by step.

Although there are also tens of thousands of people on this small island.

But against the gods, the momentum is much weaker in all aspects.

All were terrified.

They keep shrinking.

The opponent pressed step by step.

"Hydra! It's the Hydra!"

"This is the big head of Hydra, this is the second head of Hydra... This is Hydra!"

Those who only wanted revenge shouted.

From the flag and the appearance of several leaders.

They decided it was the Hydra!

But most people are starting to get scared.

Hydra took the initiative to come to the door, absolutely nothing good.

And there are still so many gods?

Is this breath too strong?

correct!

How many gods are there?

I feel like I have never seen so many gods!

"one two three four....."

Someone on the island has already started counting.

one thousand?

When this number appeared, they were already desperate.

Their entire organization is now under a thousand.

One thousand is their goal.

However this is only the beginning.

two thousand!

•••

Three thousand!

•••

Five thousand!!!

When the number of people came out, it was five thousand gods!

No wonder there are gods everywhere!

No wonder everyone on the other side is a god!

There is this number.

too terrifying!

One by one, the scalp is numb, about to burst...

Rao, the group of extremists who wanted to take revenge, was also abruptly frightened.

After all, it was too scary.

Everyone is afraid!

If you want revenge, you have to be strong.

At this moment, several heads of Hydra had already pressed up.

"We don't need to introduce more, right? I think everyone present has imagined that they have killed us thousands of times, right?" Several leaders laughed.

As soon as they appear, they will definitely drive these people crazy.

"Yes, I can't forget it! How can I forget the deep hatred in the sea of blood?"

Some extreme lunatics shouted.

The chief among them sneered: "I can't forget, so what? If you don't seek revenge on us, then we will eradicate you..."

As soon as these words came out, the expressions of everyone in the audience changed drastically.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3271-3280

This is what these people present did not think of!

They didn't seek revenge for Hydra, and they never thought that Hydra would come to the door.

Be caught off guard!

No one has ever thought of this possibility!

Not just them, everyone has never thought about this possibility.

They gathered to avenge the Hydra.

But such a gathering also exposed them.

Isn't this just the time for Hydra to catch up?

Hydra has always been active, but it was for Levi Garrison's daughter to detoxify.

Never thought of turning back against the enemy.

Now I finally know, but it's too late.

Everyone came to the door.

A full five thousand gods!

This battle is terrible.

Who can stop?

Their organization has more than 700 gods, and it is already growing fast enough.

But the five thousand gods couldn't stop it.

Once they meet, they can only be slaughtered.

By then there will be no one left.

However, they have reached such a dead end, and the group of extreme avengers have also risked their lives.

No matter if you can get revenge or not, you have to fight.

"Brothers, the Hydra people are ahead! Let's take revenge!"

The leader, No. 8, shouted.

"Vengeance! Revenge!"

This part of the people who want revenge shouted one by one.

No matter how many gods the opponent has, no matter whether they can succeed or not?

But they only need revenge!

"Well, good, bloody!"

Several heads of Hydra nodded approvingly.

However, most of the people on the island lowered their heads and their expressions changed.

There is fear, there is despair...

Just don't dare to take revenge.

This includes seven decision makers.

Their hearts sank to the bottom.

Originally still imagining the future, excited that they have the current power.

Never thought that Hydra would come to the door.

As long as the Hydras make a move, everything they have will be destroyed in an instant.

Even they will die.

This is something no one wants to accept.

As for revenge?

Now don't even think about it.

They just want to save their lives and their current inheritance.

Such a big power, such a strong power is going to be gone?

They are just getting started!

They are the most embarrassing.

You Qi heard the screams of those extreme revenge elements.

They were even more depressed.

What revenge?

Wouldn't it be better to keep everything right now?

Several heads of Hydra smiled and said: "Have you felt the hatred against us? If we don't get rid of them, we are always in danger. We can't even sleep well!"

"Then get rid of them! Kill all the people on this island! Don't leave a single survivor!"

"Good! Understood!"

After the five thousand gods of the War Bear Kingdom heard this order.

They stared at everyone on the island, and the terrifying aura of the gods all exuded.

Like the coercion of the sky falling, it enveloped the entire island.

"Bang bang bang..."

There are a lot of weaker people who can't bear this kind of coercion directly, and they are directly squeezed to explode, their flesh and blood flying, and there are no bones left.

For a time, blood mist was sprayed on the island, and screams continued.

The pressure of the five thousand gods is so terrifying.

Not to mention they do it together.

Unimaginable scene.

Even the gods in this organization are afraid.

too strong!

Not only the number of gods is terrifying.

And the power of the gods is also stronger than theirs.

The gods are one-on-one, and they will die here.

Not to mention five thousand gods!

"Then kill!"

Five thousand gods have already started.

The group of extreme revenge elements are also full of fighting spirit, and they have not been suppressed by the terrible atmosphere of dealing with them.

"Brothers take revenge! Even if you die, you will kill the Hydra!"

They are also screaming.

Excited for revenge.

A war between the two sides is imminent.

The head of Hydra began to count down.

"three!"

"two!"

"one!"

Several heads of Hydra looked at them.

"Can we negotiate?"

"The seven of us are the founders and decision makers of this organization! We want to talk to you!"

Organization No. 1 said.

"Oh? Negotiations?"

Several heads of Hydra were stunned.

This is beyond their expectations.

This also stunned those who were bent on revenge.

What is this for?

"How do you say? Don't you want revenge? Isn't your organization founded to seek revenge on us?"

asked the head of Hydra.

The seven people smirked and said, "No! It was like this at first! But then we didn't even think about revenge at all. We wanted revenge, but we didn't have the strength!"

"Yeah, don't say that there are already more than 100,000 gods in the War Bear Kingdom to protect you. Even the five thousand gods in front of you are definitely not something we can take revenge on!"

"In the beginning, we sent people to assassinate you! But then we realized that we have no strength for revenge! We gave up long ago!"

"You have also seen that now we only want to develop our own strength! How can we dare to take revenge?"

•••

heard here.

Those who were bent on revenge immediately shouted: "What are you talking about?"

"You've been lying? You've never thought about revenge?"

They questioned immediately.

The seven decision-makers sneered: "Are you fools? To be honest, can revenge be successful?"

"But you have been talking about strengthening your power and seeking revenge for the Hydra!"

People who are bent on revenge are a little unbelievable.

"If you don't, will you develop this organization wholeheartedly? With this as your goal, all of you will be willing to grow and develop the organization!"

At this time, the seven decision makers did not dare to hide.

Tell the truth directly.

In this way, it is possible for Hydra to let them go.

"you!!!"

Exploded!

Everyone who wanted to take revenge did not know that they were used.

Or that they noticed it, but the other party said it directly, which made them all angry.

Several heads of Hydra discussed with each other.

"This is indeed the case! After the establishment of this organization, there were several symbolic assassinations at the beginning, but not once after that."

"Yeah, I have observed them, but they are developing madly now! All of them are for their own selfish desires, in the name of revenge, and take the opportunity to expand their strength!"

•••

The seven decision makers also said: "My lords, not only did we not want to seek revenge on Hydra, we also took revenge on Levi Garrison!"

"Huh? And this?"

Everyone in the Hydra was stunned.

"That's right! We have been targeting Levi Garrison since he issued a bounty order! For example, we sent someone to destroy the blood exchange record of the Empire where the sun never sets!"

Seven decision makers immediately said.

"Huh? Hahaha..."

Hydra and the others were stunned for a moment, and then they all burst into laughter.

In fact, they have been wondering, who is the one who destroyed the blood exchange record?

Never thought it was this organization.

Now that I think about it, it's totally clear.

"Not only that, but also we were the ones who cheated him of resources with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus last time!"

The seven continued.

"Hahaha... So it's you! We're still wondering who the big liar is!"

The heads of the Hydra are very happy now.

After all, Levi Garrison had a blood feud with them.

Now as long as they hear that it is aimed at Levi Garrison, they are very refreshing.

The second head of Hydra guessed something and asked, "So, with the two bounty orders, it's you who killed a lot of those who took the bounty orders, right?"

"Yes, yes, we will stop Levi Garrison's daughter from detoxifying at all costs!"

"You guys are very bad. In order to prevent Levi Garrison from detoxifying his daughter, he will do whatever it takes!"

The two heads laughed.

"Yeah, we've been stopping Levi Garrison! Recently, we've been trying to get his idea and get resources from him..."

The seven decision makers and others shouted.

"Hahaha... Not bad! As long as we target Levi Garrison, we have to talk!"

Several heads of Hydra laughed.

Previously, their thinking was that no matter what the other party said or offered, they would be massacred.

But it never occurred to me that this organization had been targeting Levi Garrison all the time.

whatever their purpose.

As long as they target Levi Garrison, they are friends.

This is what the organization did not expect.

Never thought that after Levi Garrison was proposed, the heads of the Hydra leaders actually softened.

It looks like they are not ready to target them.

It's something to talk about!

The seven decision makers took the opportunity to continue their climb. They pointed to the extremists led by No. 8 who were bent on revenge, and said: "There is a group of us who want to seek revenge against Hydra! We have stopped it over and over again. !"

Their direct descendants, the five who invited Levi Garrison at the beginning, also immediately echoed: "Yes, we have stopped it many times!"

"you....."

This made No. 8 and them all pissed off.

Never thought that these shameless guys would even sacrifice them.

The key is to sacrifice to the Hydra with a blood feud to protect them.

They can't stand it!

•••

The seven decision makers ignored them at all and continued to kneel and lick the Hydra.

"So we have no idea of revenge at all, so this is all a misunderstanding! We don't need to fight each other!"

"It is very easy for you to slaughter us all. Five thousand gods do it, and we can't even hold it for half an hour!"

"But if we don't die, the value is even greater! It won't pose any threat to you!"

•••

Looking at the enemies who have a monstrous blood feud with him, he kneels and licks them thinking of the law.

They really want to laugh.

Strength is king!

Have the power to change the laws of this world!

Obviously everyone who hates you is going to die, but they want to kneel and lick you, and keep saying that they have no hatred for each other. They don't dare to admit that they have hatred, and they even plead with them. Cool!

How refreshing!

These guys in front of the key are also madly targeting Levi Garrison.

This is more refreshing.

"My lord, let's have a good discussion, we are friends, not enemies!"

The seven decision-makers pleaded frantically.

The head of Hydra smiled and said, "Negotiate? There is indeed room for negotiation!"

"But after all, there is a deep blood feud between us? We all admit this! Every one of you present has hurt your relatives and friends!"

"How can you guarantee that you won't take revenge on us?"

"This....."

The words of the chief executive made the seven decision makers and others stunned.

They got it too.

This is Hydra to make them show their loyalty.

Find a way to let Hydra dispel their doubts.

No. 8 led the crowd and shouted: "Yes, no matter how you kneel and lick, there is a bloody vengeance! Everyone will take revenge!"

They want to drive everyone to a desperate situation where they can only take revenge.

Even if we die, we should all be together.

Nobody wants to live.

At this time, the nine heads of Hydra smiled and said: "I don't believe you when you say that you don't take revenge! Unless you all kneel and kowtow, we will believe it!"

"Hahaha, this can be done!"

This proposal is supported by others.

It's cool to think about!

An enemy who clearly hates you to the bone, but kneels on the ground and kowtows to you, swearing that he will not take revenge.

How cool would that be!

"This....."

As soon as the proposal of the Nine Heads came out, the expressions of everyone in the revenge organization changed drastically.

**Nude humiliate them!

This is trampling and trampling their dignity underfoot.

The key point is that these people in front of Hydra are their enemies.

Everyone has a blood feud with them.

The key is to kneel and kowtow to your mortal enemy.

This is unbearable.

Rao is a little embarrassed for the seven decision makers.

Their family parents died tragically at the hands of Hydra, and now they are a little moved.

It's hard to kneel and kowtow.

They were not so decisive.

You Qi, the five people who had invited Levi Garrison twice, also hesitated now.

Fortunately, they called Levi Garrison a coward before, and dared not seek revenge from Hydra, not a man and a father at all.

As a result, Hydra came to them, not to mention revenge.

Now I have to kneel and kowtow.

Just so sad.

It was time to kneel, and they began to hesitate.

For some reason, the figure of Levi Garrison appeared in their minds.

The words they said to Levi Garrison sounded – they didn't dare to seek revenge from Hydra.

Aren't they the same now?

With the Hydra in front of her eyes, she didn't even dare to let out a fart, and even knelt down.

•••

Others who are bent on revenge are even less likely!

It is impossible not to let them take revenge, let alone kneel and kowtow to the enemy.

The second head of Hydra glanced at everyone: "Everyone kept saying that they would not take revenge, but what happened? It seems that you still want to take revenge!"

"Let's do it anyway!"

At this point, the seven decision-makers shouted: "We are willing to prove!"

The direct descendants of the seven decision makers, including the five who invited Levi Garrison, also began to echo: "Yes, we are willing!"

This made everyone led by No. 8 angry.

Are these bastards really going to kneel?

"How dare you? How can you kneel down for the Hydra?"

"You can kneel to anyone, but you can't kneel to Hydra!"

"Your parents and relatives know, will they forgive you?"

"You treat your enemies as running dogs, do you have a good conscience?"

•••

On the 8th, they were all in a hurry and roared.

It's just that these people didn't care at all, and the seven decision makers fell to their knees directly.

"you!!!"

"Shame!!!"

Eighth roared into the sky.

As long as this kneeling, any dignity is gone.

The Hydra people looked at the scene in front of them and couldn't help but laugh.

An unprecedented sense of achievement.

Forced by the powerful strength, the enemies kneel and kowtow to themselves.

"Hurry up and kneel down!"

The seven decision-makers also called for others to kneel.

The five people who had invited Levi Garrison finally clenched their teeth and all fell to their knees.

"You all kneel down too! What are you still doing?"

They also start urging others.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

•••

Then more and more people fell to their knees.

Fewer and fewer people were standing.

Kneel down to the enemy one by one.

Throw away all dignity.

Those who are bent on revenge on No. 8 are numb.

He closed his eyes, a look of pain on his face.

shame!

What a shame!

•••

In the end, almost all the tens of thousands of people on the island knelt down.

In the end, only 7,000 people followed No. 8, standing there.

"Cowards! A bunch of cowards!!!"

The hysterical roar of the eighth.

They were really going to blow up.

This is a great shame.

It's just that everyone else knelt down, and many of them looked calm, without the slightest sense of shame or conscience.

"Hahaha....."

The crowd of Hydra laughed wildly.

The laughter was harsh, insulting and mocking.

"What a bunch of scumbags!"

They're going to die laughing.

This group of people is a joke to them.

After the seven decision makers knelt down, they shouted, "Kowtow!"

"Bang bang bang..."

These people started to kowtow one by one.

For a while, there was a rumbling sound on the island.

"I swear to give up any hatred for Hydra, or I will hit five thunders every day!"

"I swear to obey Hydra's orders in the future and treat Hydra as my parents! I will never take revenge!"

•••

Everyone started to kowtow and swear.

All the remaining dignity is lost.

"Hahaha....."

"It's ridiculous! Look at me killing their parents and relatives! Not only did they not seek revenge on us, they even knelt down and kowtowed to us, and swore to give up their hatred!"

•••

Several heads of Hydra laughed.

It seems that it is really good to be attached to the War Bear Kingdom now.

No need to hide and hide like you used to.

How good it is now, even the enemy has nothing to do with him.

Then, their eyes fell on the more than 7,000 people led by No. 8.

"What? Don't you kneel? Do you want revenge?"

asked the head of Hydra.

"Kneel down for you, it's impossible! Wait to die!"

"We must take revenge!"

No. 8 looked at the more than 7,000 people behind him and roared, "It's time for revenge, brothers!"

Several heads of Hydra smiled: "Okay, very good!"

"Old eighth, you kneel down quickly, you are courting death, it is impossible to take revenge on your own! Those who know current affairs are Junjie!"

The seven decision makers immediately shouted.

"Hoho, trash!"

Eight sneered.

"As long as you kill all those who want revenge, I will spare you today! Otherwise, all of you will die!"

The second head of Hydra suddenly thought of something and couldn't help saying.

He wants to see this group of people kill each other!

After the other leaders understood their intentions, they also laughed and said, "Yes, in order to show that you are in the same battle camp as Hydra! Kill all these vengeful people in front of you!"

"Give you ten seconds, or our five thousand gods will start immediately!"

"Start the countdown!"

"ten!"

•••

The heads of Hydra didn't give these people any chance to consider at all, and started the countdown directly.

No. 8 and the seven decision makers could not have imagined such an outcome.

•••

"Fives!"

"Four!"

"kill!"

Seeing that the countdown time was approaching, the seven decision makers immediately ordered.

These traitors have killed the people led by No. 8.

"Kill it out! Find the Hydra for revenge!"

On the 8th, they still had a firm look on their faces, and they killed the super hydra recklessly.

It's just that there are too many people blocking the front.

Seven decision makers led tens of thousands of people to kill.

"I'm sorry brothers, we have to kill you in order to survive!"

•••

A massacre begins.

Hydra doesn't just watch them kill each other.

Many gods were also sent to assist them.

Soon the people on the eighth side fell one by one.

•••

After a while, only Eight was left.

He was wounded and about to fall.

He looked at his former companion, his face full of grimness, and his eyes were full of resentment.

"Don't worry, you will not end well! Someone will seek revenge for you!"

"You and Hydra are all going to die!"

shouted Number Eight.

"Who? Who has the ability to avenge us?"

The major heads of Hydra laughed loudly.

"I remember, Levi Garrison will seek revenge for you! When his daughter's poison is removed, he will definitely come to take revenge!"

shouted Number Eight.

In fact, he is also looking for comfort.

I can only think of Levi Garrison.

And put all hope on Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison, you must take revenge!

"Hahaha....."

Just after hearing that, everyone laughed.

How could Levi Garrison take revenge alone?

That's just crazy!

Not to mention that 100,000 gods are supporting them.

These five thousand gods are here, and they are walking sideways all over the world.

How could a Levi Garrison kill them?

revenge?

That's a joke!

"Pull it down, Levi Garrison is hiding himself now, and he can't find it at all!"

"And when we came out this time, we also asked Levi Garrison to settle the account! It's just that there is no trace yet!"

"He has been hiding for a long time, and still wants revenge?"

Hearing this, the old man twitched fiercely.

This is his last hope!

However, the heads of Hydra continued: "To be honest, your revenge organization of 180,000 people is a piece of trash! It's no different from raising a bunch of stupid pigs in a pigpen!"

•••

Hearing the insults, although these people were angry in their hearts, there was nothing they could do.

"You 180,000 people are not as good as Levi Garrison alone! At least Levi Garrison took revenge and killed our three leaders and more than a dozen members!"

Hydra reported Levi Garrison's revenge.

"Boom!"

This is a bolt from the blue for this organization.

Yes!

There are 180,000 of them!

As a result, the revenge Hydra failed once, let alone killed a single person.

Levi Garrison has already killed more than 20 members of Hydra, including three leaders.

shame!

What a shame!

"Ha ha ha ha....."

Eighth laughed directly.

What 180,000 people couldn't do, Levi Garrison did it himself.

The seven decision makers looked incredible.

They are trash!

180,000 people can't compare to Levi Garrison alone!

So are others.

And the five people who had invited Levi Garrison had mixed feelings in their hearts.

They insulted Levi Garrison as a coward for not daring to take revenge.

As a result, Levi Garrison has killed more than 20 people now.

And now they not only dare not take revenge, but also kneel and kowtow to others.

Compare.....

They can't wait to find a crack to get in.

"I bet right! Levi Garrison will definitely avenge you!"

Eight shouted.

It was the best message he had heard before he died.

After he finished speaking, he slammed heavily on the ground.

The seven decision-makers and others looked at the scene with complex eyes.

All of these revenge-minded companions were all killed.

"But Levi Garrison is hiding now, we can't find him!"

"Once found, we will definitely get rid of him!"

"Of course we will torture him slowly, and let him see how powerful we are, it's not fun to kill at one time! So once you find out what Levi Garrison is saying, tell us, don't do it yourself!" Several heads of Hydra ordered: "The next task is to prevent Levi Garrison from detoxifying his daughter. It is best to find out where Levi Garrison is hiding!"

"Once you have two hearts, we will slaughter you all!"

Finally, Hydra left with five thousand gods.

Leaving a messy island.

The seven decision makers immediately started brainwashing everyone: "See? How powerful Hydra is, if we don't surrender, everyone will die! The old eight and the others have also seen their fate!"

"You must be the same as us, choosing to survive between revenge and survival! All we have to do is to survive, and we can't even guarantee survival, how can we take revenge?"

•••

The seven decision makers are very smart, and they all dispelled the doubts in everyone's hearts with a few words.

"Do you understand now? As long as we target Levi Garrison, Hydra will let us go! They will be very happy!"

"If we hadn't targeted Levi Garrison, everyone would be dead today!"

"So our next goal is to find Levi Garrison, and then find ways to target him!"

"clear!"

The organization has clear goals.

To survive, it is necessary to target Levi Garrison.

No one would have thought.

Such a huge organization has changed from dealing with Hydra to Levi Garrison.

surrendered to their enemies.

Doctor Dark hesitated again and again, and told Levi Garrison the information.

Levi Garrison's research on the secret lock has come to a critical stage.

He shouted impatiently: "If you have something to say, say it!"

"Mr. Ye just had a great opportunity! The six leaders and key members of Hydra came out of the War Bear Kingdom! They only brought five thousand gods with them!"

"This should be the best chance to ask you! There will never be another chance like this in the future!"

Doctor Dark looked anxious.

Five thousand gods may really be the least number of gods around them.

Once they return to the Zhanxiong Kingdom, there will be 100,000 gods to protect them.

To kill them, now is definitely the best time.

Therefore, he felt that he should tell Levi Garrison that maybe he could use this opportunity to deal with Hydra.

If you miss it, you will never have a chance.

Levi Garrison focused on studying the secret lock, and said without raising his head: "Oh, they dared to run out?"

"Yeah! There are five thousand gods around, and this is the best time to kill them! Maybe this is the chance!"

Doctor Dark has repeatedly emphasized this point.

Levi Garrison has always been studying the secret lock: "There is no way, I am still researching the unlocking method of the secret lock, there is no time! Just treat them as lucky, let them go, and after that time detoxify Levilia, go to War Bear Country in person. Kill them!"

Levi Garrison said it lightly, as if he was narrating family life.

I didn't have time to go because I was busy.

"Okay! They're lucky!"

The dark doctor smiled helplessly.

He is not questioning Levi Garrison's strength.

Levi Garrison is very strong.

But there are too many gods in the War Bear Kingdom.

At least one hundred thousand.

Consumption can kill people.

He is worried about this.

However, Levi Garrison's research on Tianji lock has come to a critical stage.

Besides, the heads of Hydra is not a big deal.

It's not like he can't kill.

He can kill anytime he wants.

Just let them live a little longer now.

He can kill them anytime.

You don't have to kill at this time.

Everyone thought the timing was the same for Levi Garrison.

He was going to kill, and no one could stop him.

In this way, Levi Garrison never appeared.

After the hydra arrogantly circled the world with five thousand gods, it returned to the War Bear Country.

They just want the whole world to know that you can't kill me when I'm dangling in front of your eyes.

All Hydra's enemies can only scratch their teeth with rage.

This made the seven decision-makers of the revenge Hydra organization and the five who had invited Levi Garrison to sneer—

"This Levi Garrison is still not with us. At least we have faced it. But don't say revenge for this kid, he was scared like a tortoise."

Because they have done something wrong, they are now frantically looking for comfort.

The target is on Levi Garrison.

As long as Levi Garrison didn't come out to take revenge, they would have reason to laugh.

Be their reference for comforting themselves.

"Next, we still have to target Levi Garrison in secret, and we can't do it in an upright manner! So far, Levi Garrison has not found out that we destroyed the blood exchange record? Did you deceive him with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus?"

"Hahaha....."

Everyone laughed.

"In order to please Hydra, we have to do this!"

"Yes, the more you play with Levi Garrison, the happier they are. The safer we are!"

But how did they know that they had been targeted by Levi Garrison for a long time.

Levi Garrison knew what they had done.

Only they themselves do not understand it.

•••

And after Hydra returned this time, they received a big task.

Zhanxiong Kingdom's god-building plan, although it is led by Hydra, there is also a team here in Zhanxiong Kingdom.

Siberia Star has a special team, including modern technology, wizards and so on.

They have been working with Hydra to create batches of gods for the War Bear Kingdom.

Recently, the team of Siberia Star discovered an amazing phenomenon –

The gods and the non-gods have completely different roots.

Therefore, their research came to the conclusion that the root bone is excellent in order to absorb more aura and convert it into use, such as strengthening the essence, blood, bones and so on.

It's not a god, he doesn't have such a backbone, no matter how their plan with Hydra goes, it won't work.

The research found that the root bones of the gods are also different.

On this basis, it is necessary to distinguish between good and excellent.

The excellent root bone transforms and absorbs the aura more efficiently.

In layman's terms, he can easily convert the absorbed spiritual energy into power and achieve higher combat effectiveness.

Especially with some methods and ancient exercises, the power is even greater.

In fact, they slowly realized the essence of absorbing spiritual energy.

That is, the spirit root spirit bone that Zhen Mo Si said.

This is only the foundation of their cultivation. With such spiritual roots and bones, they can carry out their cultivation.

Otherwise you can't get in.

So the Siberian Star team found this amazing research result.

They want to carry out a bold and detached plan among the more than 100,000 gods – to create super gods.

It is to transform or refine the root bones on the basis of gods to achieve the best state, and completely create a group of existences that are above gods, called super gods.

This plan is actually extremely difficult, but the team immediately recalled Hydra to study it together.

In fact, the idea of them has already existed in the town magic department – to transform the root bone.

The general method in the Suppression Division is to use medicinal herbs or exercises to transform.

Or use some extremely ferocious methods to dig out the root bones of some terrifying beasts and transplant them into oneself to strengthen their roots.

If it is purely about the root bone, the root bone of the beast is definitely stronger than that of a human.

In particular, some powerful beasts are even stronger.

When their root bones are transplanted into a human body, it will be a heaven-defying change.

There is an even more vicious method –

That is to dig out the top spiritual roots and bones of others and transplant them into oneself.

However, this approach is rarely used.

Even if Zhen Mosi has heard it many times, no one has really used it.

Why do you say that the War Bear Kingdom is the first in the power list?

Not only do they have the most gods, they also have advanced ideas.

When other forces are thinking about how to obtain more resources to create gods.

They have been able to perfectly explain the birth of gods, and have discovered the secrets of gods to further create super gods.

And they have enough gods to run their experiments.

This is War Bear Country.

If Zhen Mosi knew about the research of War Bear Kingdom, he would not be able to help but praise him.

After all, it's a starter.

Research to the essence.

It truly opened the door to cultivation.

In fact, martial arts and technology research are the same thing.

Essentially there is no difference.

Isn't this, just researched together?

After the Hydras go back, it is temporarily impossible to come out.

They are also more and more crazy into the research.

Not to mention the number of gods, there is also the birth of super gods.

At present, it is estimated that once the super gods appear, at least one enemy will be able to defeat hundreds of gods, which would be unimaginable.

No one in this world will shake them.

All will be on their knees before them by then.

And after some research on Levi Garrison's side, it finally came to an end...

Because Levi Garrison is a layman in organ surgery, it is impossible for him to study thoroughly.

And the mechanism is very mysterious.

Without a professional teacher watching, it would take at least several years for Levi Garrison to study thoroughly.

That's the speed of genius.

Therefore, Levi Garrison used the exclusion method.

Eliminate in one way or another.

Now, tens of thousands of ways have been ruled out, and only a hundred are left.

Moreover, Levi Garrison is sure that among these hundred kinds of secret lock solutions, there must be a solution to the magic box.

Within a month, he will be able to unlock the secret lock of the engine box.

Because the speed is not as fast as before, that is because the unlocking method was roughly ruled out before.

But there are a hundred more.

You have to get down to every detail.

Be careful to the extreme.

Because of the secret lock, as long as you fail to unlock it, the box will immediately self-destruct.

Levi Garrison didn't think he had spent so much time, and he would fall short by then.

So it will take a month.

Only he can confirm that it is correct to open the secret lock.

He is also breathing a sigh of relief now, resting a little, and then working hard for the certification for a month.

When you are resting, take a look at how Levilia is doing.

After all, I haven't seen Levilia's state for a long time.

Even if she has already solved half of the poison.

When Levi Garrison saw Levilia.

He was going to be terrified.

The resources that had been piled up in mountains before, were now gone.

what's the situation?

Levi Garrison's first thought, was this place robbed?

not good!

But after rushing over, he found that Levilia was safe and sound.

She is actually practicing.

Practice her own creation...

It is said by the Gods Lab to be similar to the legendary Qi training technique of the magician.

She is able to use all the natural elements between heaven and earth.

These heavenly materials and earthly treasures, as well as spiritual energy crystals, etc., are all she can absorb.

Therefore, she absorbed these elements during her cultivation.

This is the reason why Levi Garrison has accumulated mountains of resources and disappeared.

"By the way, poison!"

Levi Garrison suddenly wondered if Levilia would be poisoned because of his practice.

That's trouble.

Levi Garrison hurried up to check, and found a surprising phenomenon.

The toxins in Levilia's body have not changed and have not decreased.

But not only was there no poisonous hair, but some of the toxins were actually used by Levilia's own practice.

That is, Levilia Shu uses the toxins in his body to cultivate.

become part of her practice.

If this goes on for a long time, maybe all toxins can be applied by Levilia's exercises.

Levilia's self-created practice uses all the elements of the universe, and it's really amazing.

Even toxins can be absorbed and used.

The technique of refining Qi is indeed terrifying!

But even so, the poison is too strong.

The toxin that Levilia can use is a little, which can be ignored.

Then the poison still needs to be solved.

As long as the poison is in Levilia's body for a moment, then Levi Garrison will definitely not be able to sleep well.

Levilia is safe, and Levi Garrison is relieved.

He still asked people to ask about the changes these days.

The identity of Yan Zangsheng and the forces behind him are still being investigated.

There was no major change in the War Eagle Nation. Of course, the Black Hawk agents sent a message that the forces behind them were already strengthening the strength of the Sky Shield Bureau and the entire War Eagle Nation.

But it has nothing to do with Levi Garrison for the time being.

He didn't even care.

As for the big moves of Hydra and War Bear Kingdom, Levi Garrison was stunned.

"Huh? Super god plan?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"That's right! According to the information – there are differences between gods, but the super god plan of War Bear Kingdom this time is to completely distinguish this point!"

"That is, the gods of the gods! Has super strength! At least one enemy hundred!"

Doctor Dark said excitedly.

He also sighed: "So I said that we missed the best opportunity before!"

"That's right, although there were only five thousand gods around the Hydra that time! But that was the best time!"

"If you want to deal with the Hydra in the future, it will be difficult to reach the sky!"

"I can't help but deal with more than 100,000 gods! I also have to face super gods who can fight against tens of thousands! Killing Hydra is almost impossible!"

•••

Doctor Dark also nodded.

It's not that I don't believe Levi Garrison.

It's because the opponent's progress and changes are too fast.

Just horrible.

The god Levi Garrison can kill.

But what about superheroes?

What if there is one or more comparable to Levi Garrison?

At present, their super god plan is to create a super existence that can defeat all gods.

Isn't that what Levi Garrison is like?

In case they do make it work.

Levi Garrison has no advantage at all.

This will be the deadliest!

It's just that Levi Garrison didn't care, but he was a little bit expectant and excited: "Super god, right? Good! It should have been like this! More gods, more powerful! With one enemy ten thousand, ten thousand what!"

"I thought it would be boring to deal with Hydra at that time, but this time it's more fun, I guess I can kill it happily."

Еveryone: "…".

They don't understand where Levi Garrison's confidence came from?

Now that the War Bear Kingdom has become so strong, is it still such an understatement?

Don't pay attention at all?

It's not that they don't believe in Levi Garrison's strength.

Their estimate of Levi Garrison's strength is that he can deal with tens of thousands of gods, or tens of thousands of gods.

On the contrary, it is possible to get rid of the Hydra even against Zhanxiong Kingdom. After all, it is impossible for Zhanxiong Kingdom to send all the gods to block Levi Garrison at once, right?

After being eliminated by Levi Garrison, tens of thousands of people are estimated to have endured, and there is no need to fight to the end.

After it was revealed that there were 100,000 gods in the Zhanxiong Kingdom, they still believed that Levi Garrison could do it.

But now the super gods have plans.

The War Bear Kingdom aims to create an existence comparable to Levi Garrison's combat power.

If you build one, or a few close ones, then Levi Garrison will be finished.

Not to mention creating a group.

In this case, Levi Garrison can still do such an understatement.

Of course no one would believe them.

But let's detoxify everything first.

"Mr. Ye, the Demon Suppression Division you explained may have already appeared! We found that there are strong people in many forbidden areas in Daxia who are mining natural materials and earth treasures and excavating spiritual energy crystals!"

"They should be the people from the Town Demon Division. We have been eyeing a few, and finally escaped under our noses!"

"And we also heard that the reason why they are only shooting now is to wait for these heaven and earth treasures to mature and aura crystals to condense! Aura crystals are called spirit stones by them!" "I heard that many such beings have selected people with spiritual roots and bones, which is what we call gods!"

•••

Although Jiao Tianyu was assigned other tasks, he still met people from the Town Demon Division.

If he had encountered Zhen Mosi before, Levi Garrison would act now.

But now he has hope, and he can do it himself.

Then there is no need for the town magician for the time being.

Levi Garrison smiled: "It's not important anymore, I'll talk about it after I detoxify Levilia! We'll settle accounts one by one!"

"Next, I will be in retreat for a month! If my relatives and friends are in danger, I hope you can help! Everything will wait for my retreat to end!"

Levi Garrison has decided to go to the last round of retreat.

But at this time.

"Mr. Ye is here! They claim to be an organization of revenge Hydra and want to see you!"

Fire Cloud Evil God came.

"Huh? They? Well, let them in!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3281

Just now, the dark doctor told him that Hydra found them with five thousand gods, but then left.

Although I don't know exactly what happened.

But Hydra left with 5,000 gods, and if this group of people died, there was a problem.

This is the person who takes revenge on the Hydra. According to the brutal nature of the Hydra, how can they be allowed to survive?

There is only one reason for them to survive – they defected and became the lackeys of Hydra.

However, we will see you in detail.

See what are they going to do?

Should it be to deceive its own resources?

Last time it was a quiet deception, this time it was an upright deception.

After a simple analysis by Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison casually analyzed the thoughts of this group of people.

Just know almost.

But he wanted to see what the group was going to do.

Thinking of something, Levi Garrison said to the dark doctor: "Old Hei, go and prepare a batch of resources, I will wait for them to cheat, no, come and get..."

Doctor Dark immediately arranged for a hidden batch of resources to come over, and the place was piled up again.

Soon after, the five came again.

This time they looked embarrassed and tattered.

And there are still many wounds on the body, and blood is still flowing.

It looks like it's been a battle.

"Mr. Ye is not good, the big thing is not good!"

"We were attacked!"

•••

Several people staggered to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison pretended to ask, "What's wrong? What's wrong with you all?"

"It's Hydra, they led five thousand gods to attack us!"

"Our organization has sacrificed nearly tens of thousands of people. If we hadn't left a way to save our lives, it is estimated that the entire army would have been wiped out!"

"Hydra bastards! We swear to avenge him!"

•••

Several people's acting skills are top-notch, and they express their hatred for Hydra to the extreme.

Probably because they don't share the sky with Hydra!

Either you die or I die!

•••

Several people continued to act again: "We are developing a powerful organization to seek revenge on Hydra, and it has always been the case! We are not taking revenge for the time being, it is forbearance, and we will take revenge after we strengthen ourselves!"

"It's just that we overlooked a problem – if we don't find Hydra, Hydra will find us! We thought we were safe! But it's not!"

"Ten thousand brothers died in their hands, in order to cover our retreat, to save our strength to avenge! They all sacrificed..."

The acting is so good.

Levi Garrison and the others must take it seriously.

Levi Garrison would have believed it if he hadn't known that this was not a group of good birds.

The performance brought tears to my eyes and was moved.

And these people also deliberately hide their breath, they are obviously gods.

He also deliberately hid his breath.

But Levi Garrison knew it just by feeling it.

These guys are gods.

It seems that the organization, in the name of revenge Hydra, they did not benefit themselves!

"Damn, Hydra!"

Levi Garrison also clenched his fists tightly and accompanied them in acting.

"After this battle, Mr. Ye, we have suffered heavy losses! We will not only develop our strength in a more low-key manner, but also incorporate more combat power like you!"

"Mr. Ye, our revenge for the Hydra is imminent, you must agree, we kneel down and beg you!"

•••

This time, the group changed their tactics.

He even had to kneel down and beg Levi Garrison.

Completely different from before!

Levi Garrison deliberately showed an embarrassed look: "This, I..."

"Mr. Ye, we know that you want to detoxify your daughter, and you don't have time to worry about other things!"

"We don't ask for anything else, we just ask you to contribute to the revenge Hydra!"

"We made it clear, can Mr. Ye sponsor us some resources?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3282

They all looked at the mountains of resources behind them.

"But Mr. Ye, you can either give it or not. If you have ample resources, please share a little with us! Our organization urgently needs resources to avenge the Hydra! We have suffered too much..."

"Yes, Mr. Ye, please help us! We will not kidnap you morally!"

"For the sake of us being persecuted by Hydra, help us! We need resources to get rid of Hydra!"

•••

They performed the acting to the point of being superb.

I believe it!

Everyone present must believe it!

Levi Garrison couldn't even help but applaud them.

Really moving.

Levi Garrison hesitated and said again and again: "Since you are looking for hydra for revenge, then I should help you!"

Levi Garrison pointed to the mountains of resources behind him and said, "Not a little bit! Move all the resources here!"

"real?"

The five of them endured the ecstasy in their hearts and asked nervously.

"Of course! The sooner the better! Hurry up and move! I will do my part to avenge the Hydra!"

Levi Garrison said.

"Okay, we will contact someone to move out immediately!"

The five almost jumped up.

Then all kinds of thanks to Levi Garrison, and all kinds of acting...

Soon after, the group sent transports over.

All the resources that were piled up in the mountains were removed.

Before leaving, the five said to Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye, just wait for our good news! We will definitely succeed in revenge!"

"Okay, I'll wait for you!"

Levi Garrison pretended to be looking forward to it.

After watching these people leave.

Doctor Dark immediately said: "Mr. Ye, is this worth it? Everyone can see that they are liars! They came to win your sympathy and cheat you of resources! You have been acting with them all the time, but you just gave them so many resources. I don't think so. It's worth it!"

"Yes, I also don't think it's worth it! It's a huge loss for this group of dogs!"

•••

Although resources are worthless to Levi Garrison, he can have as many as he wants.

But it's not worth it to these people.

At this time, Levi Garrison smiled and said, "It's worth it! Why isn't it worth it?"

"what?"

This made everyone stunned.

Levi Garrison explained: "These resources are indeed of high value, but let's reluctantly use them to buy their lives! When I kill them, there is no reason for me! I gave them all the money to buy their lives in advance. what!"

"Hahaha....."

Everyone laughed out loud.

They take resources for nothing, of course it's not worth it.

But they are going to die.

It means that if you take resources, you have to take your life to compensate.

Levi Garrison's resources are not so easy to use, and he has to pay with his life to compensate.

"In a month, I will go to them to die!"

Levi Garrison took out the dead branch that the group had lied to him.

After Levi Garrison finished this, he immediately went to retreat to study the secret lock.

He will be out in a month.

And this group of people who left.

The girl among the five, No. 33, laughed outright: "Stupid donkey Levi Garrison! I'm really laughing to death! Did you deceive so many resources like this?"

"Hahaha, it's really too stupid! I think it's too dreamy, so here it is? Am I acting enough?"

29 also echoes the road.

On the 23rd, he laughed loudly and said, "Levi Garrison, I'm afraid you would never have imagined that we lied to you again, right? You are so deceiving!"

"Last time we lied to you under the guise of 100,000-year-old snow lotus, we were too careful! We were too cautious, we should have lied to you more!"

"Levi Garrison, this time we lied to you openly! Hahaha..."

"I didn't even shed any tears, so I lied to you? Idiot!"

"You Levi Garrison is a complete idiot! It's so easy to deceive me that I don't believe it myself!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3283

They were very happy because they deceived Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison became the big resentment in their hearts.

They acted casually, and they got so many resources.

The resources this time are dozens of times that of the last time.

Unimaginable resource!

This time their organization will be upgraded to a new level, and the gods will break through thousands of gods at a very fast speed!

The resources last time were enough for them to change that much.

Now so many resources, take off directly.

When they returned to the new base with the resources, the place was boiling.

All are unbelievable.

They just went to try it to see if they could deceive Levi Garrison's resources.

The result was unexpected, not only deceived.

And also deceived mountains of resources.

"I'm dying of laughter. With such an IQ as Levi Garrison, how would he treat his daughter? Don't think about it for the rest of your life!"

"You still want to take revenge on Hydra alone? This IQ alone will be crushed!"

"We were deceived twice, and there was no reaction at all! It's ridiculous!"

•••

Once cheated, it may be careless and careless.

Can you be deceived twice?

This time, I was deceived with no technical content.

Then it can only show that Levi Garrison is stupid.

The key point is that this open and honest deception, not only did he not notice it, but also sent so many resources.

madness!

Stupid to the extreme!

Who doesn't laugh?

In particular, the five people who had invited Levi Garrison were full of a sense of accomplishment. They once again cheated so much on Levi Garrison's head.

How can you not be arrogant?

The feeling of playing Levi Garrison in the palm of his hand is simply too wonderful.

"I'm now looking forward to Levi Garrison knowing that we lied to him twice, what kind of face will he look like after destroying the blood exchange record?"

"I'm really looking forward to it! Are you angry or just mad?"

"He deserves all of this. Whoever told him not to join us will have to bear such an end accordingly."

The seven decision-makers sneered.

Because they deceived Levi Garrison, let them come out of the haze completely.

"By the way, tell Hydra about this immediately! Just say we found Levi Garrison and lied to him about resources. See if they want to trouble Levi Garrison..."

• • •

Shortly after.

Hydra, as far away as Siberia, received the message.

It's just that half of them are planning to create artificial gods, and the other half are planning to create super gods.

If you want to deal with Levi Garrison, it is impossible.

However, they were still excited to see Levi Garrison being deceived so badly.

They have a plan.

When the super god plan is completed, they will take some super gods to walk sideways outside, including seeking revenge for Levi Garrison.

"There is still one month left, and the first batch of the Super God Project will be completed!"

Hydra everyone is also looking forward to a month later.

I have to say that the Siberia Star team is also very powerful.

They have already laid the foundation of the super god plan.

Hydra can operate directly.

•••

Hearing that Hydra could not come, everyone felt a little regretful.

But they still want to deceive Levi Garrison again, after all, Levi Garrison is too easy to deceive.

Who wouldn't want to?

"Everyone, come and think about it for me, how can I deceive Levi Garrison more and more times?"

"Come on, give me a good thought! I'll be deceived at that time, and give one tenth of the unconditional share to the individual!"

•••

The organization of revenge Hydra doesn't think about how to avenge Hydra.

Instead, he was thinking about how to deceive Levi Garrison's resources.

For the next month, Levi Garrison has been retreating to study the secret lock method.

Fire Cloud Evil God and the others have been investigating mysterious forces and the identity of the genius doctor.

Everyone still has a clear division of labor.

But in a month, for the fast pace of this era, a lot of things will happen...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3284

For example, the forces behind the War Eagle Nation have strengthened the combat power of the Sky Shield Bureau and the major institutions of the War Eagle Nation.

Today's War Eagle Nation, even without the support of the forces behind it, can still wrestle with the top powers except the War Bear Nation.

It's just that the murderer they've been looking for hasn't been found.

For example, the changes in Daxia.

Of course, the Tenjin Division is progressing rapidly, and both the number and the combat power are developing rapidly.

Especially after the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) became gods, their progress was too rapid.

Of course, it also requires a lot of resources, but with Levi Garrison there, their resources are not lacking.

And Tenshin Division gives priority to resources to them.

So much so that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people quickly surpassed the strongest Young Commander Tiance in terms of strength.

Young Marshal Tian Ce was also deeply powerless about this.

There is absolutely no way.

After these five people entered the gods, it was as if they had opened up the treasures of their bodies, and their speed of improvement was like flying.

That's because these five people have excellent spiritual roots and bones.

It is incomparable to others.

There was no spiritual energy absorption before, and their advantages could not be reflected.

Now their excellent root bone advantage is reflected.

Just took off.

And the five also discovered a shocking secret.

The five of them joined forces to achieve an effect greater than five.

Amazing tacit understanding and harmony.

It can maximize the power of the five people and integrate them together, which will double the effect.

Five people complement each other.

The five together are invincible.

As for why the five people can be stronger together, the War Bear Nation has really discovered something.

They found that some root bones complement each other.

If these root bones are combined in some way, a stronger existence can be created.

However, due to their excellent performance, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have long been targeted.

After all this time.

The appearance of Zhen Mosi is no longer a secret.

It is no longer just a few young people.

This time, the old guys from the Town Demon Division also appeared.

It seems to be picking some seedlings with spiritual roots and bones.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others performed so well, of course they were targeted.

Even the Tianshi Mansion appeared.

The celestial masters of the Heavenly Master's Mansion attracted the movement of the mountains and tsunamis in the place with rich spiritual energy.

They can also arrange formations, but these formations must be activated with a large amount of aura crystals.

The number of gods in the War Bear Kingdom is still increasing, and the super god plan is also going well.

The first batch of super gods appeared, which was advanced from one month to twenty-five days.

It is even said that super gods have already appeared.

And the organization of revenge Hydra is not idle.

I came to Levi Garrison four times in a month, each time I was in urgent need of resources, and also various acting.

As for Doctor Dark, they had Levi Garrison's explanation and prepared resources for them to cooperate with them in acting.

The poor group of people didn't know, and they always thought that they had deceived Levi Garrison.

He cheated six times before and after.

Levi Garrison didn't even realize it, and he willingly handed over resources to them again and again.

Levi Garrison's stupid name spread all over the place.

On the surface, they shouted one by one Mr. Ye, but behind the scenes they were all scolding Levi Garrison for being an idiot.

And Levi Garrison and God's Brain are also coming to an end.

A month has passed, and there are still three days left.

There are only five ways to unlock the secret lock before Levi Garrison and the two of them.

Exclude four, or select the correct one at a time.

can be solved.

Victory is in sight.

•••

Three days passed quickly.

"pat..."

At the last moment, Levi Garrison ruled out the four ways to unlock the secret lock.

Take the last secret unlock method to unlock the trap box.

Finally the switch box was unlocked.

"Success! We finally succeeded!"

The Brain of God exclaimed.

If Levi Garrison had tears in his eyes.

Detoxifying my daughter for so long is finally coming to an end.

How can you not be excited???

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3285

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

"boom!"

The terrifying medicinal power was instantly released.

Levi Garrison and God's brain were almost overturned.

fear!

so horrible!

As expected, it is a magic medicine that can really be compared to a hundred thousand years of snow lotus!

It looks like a dry ginseng root.

But it is a god-defying medicine.

I have never seen such a powerful magical medicine, with such medicinal power.

Levi Garrison saw a lot of heaven and earth treasures during this time.

This is the first time I've seen it.

Sure enough, the magic medicine still needs time to hone.

If the environment is too good, nothing will grow.

For example, the center of the super spiritual vein.

The aura is too full, too fierce.

lead to the extinction of all living things.

Magic medicine and the like simply cannot grow.

For something like magic medicine, not only the environment is good, but the spiritual energy is sufficient.

You have to absorb the essence of the sun and the moon.

These are all learned over the years.

It's not done overnight.

Therefore, the time for the recovery of spiritual energy is still short, and the top magic medicine cannot be bred.

Even if there are many heaven and earth treasures.

But still not!

It is equivalent to the theory of Levi Garrison before-----

There is a world of difference between quick and step-by-step laying the foundation.

For example, after the aura is revived, the treasures of heaven and earth in this period of time are all instant goods.

The dry magic medicine in front of me was built up step by step after years of accumulation.

The two are not the same.

Now you can see that the effect is completely different.

When this magical medicine appeared in front of Levi Garrison's eyes, he knew that Levilia's poison would be cured.

Waited so long.

It's finally here!

Levi Garrison started to beat the ground excitedly.

"Levilia, Dad finally did it!"

Levi Garrison shouted frantically.

God's brain burst into tears.

No one can imagine what kind of high pressure they have endured during this time.

Now that it's over, the mood breaks down immediately.

During this time, everyone was busy detoxifying Levilia all the time.

Especially Levi Garrison was almost out of breath.

Fortunately, there are mentally disabled people who keep coming to die, let him kill people, and they can decompress.

Otherwise, Levi Garrison will collapse.

They have been waiting for this moment when Levilia detoxifies!

finally come!

"call!"

Levi Garrison gasped heavily.

"Let's go, let's find Levilia!"

Levi Garrison took the magic medicine and went to Levilia immediately.

Levilia was cultivating, and when he saw Levi Garrison running, he understood what was going on.

"Levilia, hurry up! Come! Take the magic medicine!"

Levi Garrison didn't talk nonsense, and gave Levilia the magic medicine directly.

However, instead of giving all the magical medicine to Levilia at one time, it was given to Levilia one by one.

Otherwise, the power of the medicine is too strong, Levilia's body can't bear it, and the blood and strength will explode.

Levi Garrison should give Levilia an appropriate amount to detoxify.

After taking three quarters of this magical medicine, Levilia's body finally came to a balance.

The medicinal power begins to detoxify the toxin.

Levilia is also in pain.

Heartbreaking screams sounded...

But she persevered.

As long as the detoxification is done, it will be completely fine.

•••

Time passed by minute by minute.

It took a full six hours.

It was only with the medicinal power of the divine medicine that the toxins on Levilia's body were dissolved.

This is only half the toxin.

"boom!"

Levilia's whole body also sublimated, and a terrible roar sounded from all over.

The excess medicinal power began to flow in her body.

"Success!"

"Finally successful!"

"Levilia's poison has been released! The moment has finally come!"

•••

Levi Garrison and the crowd began to cheer.

"Dad, you are lucky!"

Levilia also held Levi Garrison tightly.

"Levilia, you have also been wronged during this time, but Dad is here and will definitely protect you!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Doctor Dark and the others also joined the cheering ranks.

The well-behaved Levilia thanked them one by one.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3286

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

After all this time.

Except for the father, these people also helped.

They are all busy detoxifying themselves.

They have all the credit and hard work!

This is the result of our joint efforts!

"Brothers, I, Levi Garrison, owe you a favor! And the senior who gave us the ancient book of Tianji, I must repay when I have a chance!"

Levi Garrison bowed deeply to everyone.

"No way! No way!"

Everyone immediately stopped Levi Garrison.

During this process, everyone regards Levilia as their own daughter or sister or something.

Levilia detoxifies, everyone is relieved.

As a result, these people from the dark doctor have no target at once.

Since the recovery of the spiritual energy, their goal has been to detoxify Levilia.

Detox, I really don't know what to do next.

"What's going on outside now?"

Levi Garrison asked.

Doctor Dark and the others told Levi Garrison what happened in the outside world.

Moreover, during Levi Garrison's retreat, Black Hawk agents had secretly sent messages several times, telling Levi Garrison the current situation of the War Eagle Kingdom.

"The big summer has also changed a lot, and the scale of the Heavenly God Division is comparable to the previous forces! Especially your good brother Azure Dragon (Qinglong) has improved by leaps and bounds. It is the most terrifying god I have ever seen!"

The Dark Doctor smiled.

"Huh? That means that this system is very suitable for them now!"

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are good, and Levi Garrison is also happy from the bottom of his heart.

"That's right, what gods are pulled out from the War Bear Kingdom now is because of the excellent root bones. If the root bones are strong, there will be super gods! I feel that the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) are all super gods!"

said others.

"That's good. In the future, Daxia and the others will still be on their own!"

Levi Garrison was very pleased.

"I didn't expect such a big change in this month? Zhenmosi and Tianshifu have come out completely?"

Levi Garrison was a little surprised to hear that these two were completely popping up now.

"Then what about Yan Zangsheng and the forces behind him? Is there any information?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"After you disappeared, they also disappeared. At first, they were still looking for the whereabouts of the magic medicine, and then they disappeared when they couldn't be found... As for the identity of Yan Zangsheng, I can't find out..."

"It seems that it has something to do with the secret guarded by the Baolong family. I have been eyeing the Baolong family recently... It will take a while for the result!"

Fire Cloud Evil God said.

"Okay, nothing is in a hurry now! Don't spread the news of Leviliaji's detoxification at that time! Then it's time for me to calculate the general account!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

The others also cheered up.

Finally, the day of reckoning has come.

Who doesn't look forward to it?

Doctor Dark even brought a list to Levi Garrison: "Mr. Ye, this is the list, you can settle accounts one by one!"

Levi Garrison flipped through the list and said with a smile, "Okay."

"What about the organization that takes revenge on Hydra? I should come a lot after my retreat, right?"

Levi Garrison asked while watching.

"Well, I've come four times! I've taken away a lot of resources!"

The Dark Doctor smiled.

It seems that they are at a loss, but in fact this is life-saving money.

"And what scale have the gods of the War Bear Kingdom reached? Has the super god come out? Hope to be stronger, don't let me down!"

Levi Garrison is most concerned about this.

"It should be terrifying...their first super gods have appeared!"

•••

Not wrong.

As early as five days ago, the first batch of the super god plan of War Bear Country was successful.

Create forty-eight super gods that are comparable to five hundred ordinary gods.

This one just hits the base standard they want.

But after the first batch was successful.

Five days later, that is, today, the second batch of super gods appeared.

Only twenty this time.

Each of them is a super god that can rival the eight hundred gods.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3287

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

It excites them!

The experimental plan works great!

They are about to start their third batch of super gods.

This batch of gods will appear as super gods with one against a thousand!

Although not many.

But it will be a milestone for their super-god plan.

It also heralds the completion of the super god plan.

This will also be the ceiling of their super god plan.

No matter how strong the super gods are, there is nothing they can do.

For root bone modification optimization, they can only do so much.

In addition, they also did the plan to transplant the root bone.

The excellent root bone of a god is transplanted to other gods with the same root bone, or to ordinary people.

However, this technique is too difficult.

So far unsuccessful.

Some high-level plans to want good roots were dashed.

However, they were able to create a group of super gods with one enemy over a thousand, which is already against the sky.

A new phase of the Super God Project has begun.

It is expected to be completed within a week.

Hydra, they all forget to eat and sleep, and they don't know what's going on in the outside world.

Not to mention that Levilia's poison has been solved.

They waited for the plan to be completely over before going outside to find Levi Garrison for trouble or something.

Or simply let Levi Garrison be in front of his eyes, watching their status and strength getting higher and higher, but there is nothing to do.

They are looking forward to that moment...

Today's War Bear Kingdom is too strong.

Let them feel their scalp tingling.

Not to mention others.

There is no such thing as a super god.

Just like the super gods they realized.

The minimum standard super god is a god that can be worth five hundred ordinary gods.

That is to say, a super god can almost match the combat power of the Black Dragon Kingdom.

In other words, basically a super god can kill all the countries and forces after the top ten in the power list.

Even those between fifth and tenth have a fighting force.

This is unimaginable.

And super gods are destined to be no less.

There will also be super-gods who can fight against a thousand.

This is a huge disaster for the whole world.

So Hydra's waist pole is now too hard and too hard.

Really ignore everything.

Super gods have appeared.

Then, in addition to continuously analyzing the specific combat power and showing it in the form of numerical values, Zhanxiong Nation also naturally has to use actual combat to practice.

Although there are many gods in the War Bear Kingdom, it is impossible for them to use themselves to practice.

To deal with other powerful countries, it is easy to expose their trump card.

The best way is to go to the forbidden area and use the beasts to practice.

A second-level forbidden area, or even a first-level forbidden area.

Just throw them into a forbidden area alone to fight.

See how many beasts the peak combat power can kill...

So these super gods were thrown into the forbidden area one by one to test their combat power.

It took a while.

The combat power of the super gods has also been tested.

Not wrong.

After the actual combat test, each super god can hunt down at least 500 ordinary gods.

The second batch of super gods are even more terrifying, each with terrifying combat power and madness like a demon.

All these super gods are qualified.

Meet their requirements!

For a time, the strength of the War Bear Country reached its peak.

They will be fearless against anyone and power.

They are increasingly looking forward to the third batch of super gods.

That would be the ultimate form of their super god.

After all, they can only optimize the root bone to this extent.

Subsequently, the War Bear Kingdom spread the news of the success of the Super God Project to the world.

The whole world boils and explodes.

It only took a few days from the proposal to the success of this plan.

This scares the world the most.

The War Bear Kingdom will be unstoppable.

And at this time, Levi Garrison also selected the first object of reckoning and revenge.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3288

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

The nearest Tenjinji.

At the beginning, some people in the Tianshen Division told the forces of the Black Sky Alliance about Levi Garrison and the place where the resources were stacked for their own selfish desires.

He also took away all the people related to Tenjinji.

in order to divide up their resources.

Although you are from the Great Summer God.

But one size fits all.

The reckoning is still to be done.

There was no time before, now Levilia is detoxified.

Then Levi Garrison will start to settle accounts one by one.

Soon, Levi Garrison and his party came to the Tianshen Division.

Today's Tenjin Division is quite large.

Not only has the number of gods kept up, but especially the combat power of gods is too strong.

Such as Azure Dragon (Qinglong) several people.

Levi Garrison was stunned when he saw it.

I thought that no matter how strong they were, it was within a limit.

Of course, he didn't use himself to make this limit.

He took Jiao Tianyu and the others as his standard.

But the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) Kirin (Qilin)s are stronger than them.

In Levi Garrison's prediction, no matter how strong they are, they are not as strong as those of Jiao Tianyu.

The result was unexpected.

Now Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others are extremely powerful, even though there is a gap between them and Huoyun Evil God.

But the difference is not too big.

Just startled him.

Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others were also very excited: "It is said that our root bones are the best, and the five of us complement each other, and only when we work together can we maximize our combat power."

Levi Garrison was also happy for them.

In the previous "eras", although Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others performed well, they were not top-notch.

Never thought that in the recovery of spiritual energy, they would become a sweet pastry.

This is their time.

"You guys keep going! Call me if you need anything!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Just looking around, he didn't see his apprentice Xiao Feng.

"Where did Xiao Feng go?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"Xiao Feng, haha, something has happened recently, and we often don't see him!"

Phoenix started to laugh.

Everyone else laughed too.

Smile a little ambiguous.

"Huh? Is there a situation?"

Levi Garrison noticed something.

"Yes, Xiao Feng met her love! It is said that he is a super expert!"

"Yes, it seems to be from the Town Demon Division or something, and now we can't see anyone else!"

"The most outrageous thing is that Xiao Feng has grown very fast, and it seems that he got the correct cultivation method from the Zhenmo Division, which is almost the same as us!"

"That's right, the people from the Zhenmo Division said that gods are actually good spiritual roots and bones, and they can absorb a certain amount of spiritual energy. And they must have a way to cultivate, and they must cultivate faster than us! Xiao Feng is like this!"

•••

Levi Garrison was also happy to hear that everyone was fine.

In particular, Xiao Feng can find his true love, which is even more fun.

Chatted with everyone for a while.

Only then did Levi Garrison know that the principle of Zhanxiong Nation's super god plan is the same as that of Zhen Mosi.

It just needs a good root bone to be stronger.

Zhen Mosi has a good cultivation method to strengthen.

The super god plan of War Bear Kingdom is to use technology or other methods to improve and optimize the root bone, so that it can become stronger.

However, Zhen Mosi's cultivation method can always be strong.

The War Bear Kingdom's is a one-time use. After the root bone is optimized, they have nothing to do.

This has always been the place where Eastern and Western powerhouses were born differently.

The East relies on self-cultivation, step by step.

The West is either awakening, an opportunity from heaven, or transformation.

In general, the powerhouses in the West all feel a bit unearned.

It has nothing to do with your own efforts.

After bidding farewell to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, Levi Garrison will start his real goal.

That is, the one from Tenjinji.

"The whereabouts of the target have been obtained!"

Doctor Dark said.

"Okay, let's go and see!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3289

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Not long after, Levi Garrison and his party came to a base outside the Tianshen Division.

"Why? Let Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others use the resources of the Tenshin Division first?"

"They only give us the waste they use up! Give us such good resources, and we can do it too!"

"That group of trash, failed to rob Levi Garrison's resources at the beginning, otherwise we have one-tenth of Levi Garrison's resources, and what about Azure Dragon (Qinglong)?"

"These rubbish, at the beginning, I paid everyone in the Tianshen Division! They all failed!"

"But it shouldn't be. Those people around Levi Garrison can't stop so many people from the Heitian League! What's going on?"

•••

The two were having a grumbling discussion.

Suddenly Levi Garrison's voice sounded——

"That's what you said!"

"what?"

Long San and Long Wu immediately panicked.

Looking around, I saw Levi Garrison and his party came over.

Levi Garrison laughed and said, "Look, you didn't even have to work hard to find out! No, people said it themselves!"

Not wrong.

It was Long Sanlongwu who was in contact with the Black Sky Alliance at the beginning.

It was they who betrayed Levi Garrison and the location of the resources, and they used the authority of the Heavenly God Division to lead all the Heavenly God Guards away. After all, there were not many people in the gods at the time, so it was easy to find them.

It's been a long time since this happened.

That is, they complain when resources are needed.

Actually almost forgotten.

In any case, I never thought that Levi Garrison would come to the door.

"You...what are you talking about?"

Long San and Long Wu hurriedly said.

"Don't pretend, we have already found out, and you all said it yourself just now!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

"So what? We are not wrong! You alone occupy so many resources, can't we share a little?"

After seeing the exposure, Long San and Long Wu immediately roared at Levi Garrison.

"For the sake of others, I will give you a chance to apologize and admit your mistakes, and I will let you go!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

If it were anyone else, he would have killed him long ago.

After all, what these people think about is how to get rid of themselves, to kill themselves.

Levi Garrison killed them as well.

It's just that they are the guardians of the gods, and they don't do anything else.

Levi Garrison gave them a chance for now.

But the two didn't appreciate it at all, and sneered at Levi Garrison: "We apologize to you? How is that possible?"

"It looks like you're here to take revenge? This is premeditated!"

Looking at the people behind Levi Garrison, they sneered.

"But we belong to the Tenjin Division, what else can you do to us? Don't dare to give you the guts!"

The two were extremely arrogant.

Levi Garrison said lightly, "Apologize or not?"

"Impossible to apologize!"

"US....."

"Boom!!!"

"Crack!"

"Crack!"

It's just that they were just halfway through when a violent and unparalleled airflow swept through like a blade.

The arms of Long San and Long Wu were broken instantly, and the blood was pouring out.

Ugh!!!

The two let out a piercing scream!

Never thought that Levi Garrison would do it.

"Apologize or not?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"I....."

"Crack!"

Long Sanyi hesitated, and Levi Garrison cut off his arm again.

Blood was pouring out, and the miserable sound sounded again.

"Served, we served, we apologize! We were wrong!"

"We really made a mistake, please forgive us, the king side by side!"

•••

This time, both Long San and Long Wu both accepted.

If they force a few more words, it is estimated that there will be no heads.

Levi Garrison was more terrifying than they had imagined.

They also understood that Levi Garrison killed them in the palm of their hands.

It's just for the sake of their Daxia people that they didn't kill them.

"Go, next enemy!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3290

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

From this moment, Levi Garrison will officially take revenge.

Follow the list, one by one!

From Daxia to the surrounding countries and forces, settle accounts one by one.

None of the people and forces who deceived his resources back then could run away.

As for Long San and Long Wu, they immediately picked up their broken arms and left.

Take advantage of this time to connect the broken arm.

Can the broken arm be connected?

Maybe not before.

After all, this was interrupted by Levi Garrison's knife.

But now there is a magician.

They took the severed arm and quickly found the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng.

"The other party did not deliberately destroy it, but simply cut it off, otherwise it would not be able to connect at all!"

Yan Zangsheng said.

Yan Zangsheng asked curiously, "Who hurt you?"

"Levi Garrison!"

"Levi Garrison hides deeper than anyone else! He has the power of gods!"

"But we deserve it! We deserve it!"

Long San Long Wu said.

"Levi Garrison, I understand!"

A deep look flashed in Yan Zangsheng's eyes.

He also knew that the forces behind him would definitely know about it.

And never give up.

Because he knows why the forces behind him are targeting Levi Garrison.

Now Levi Garrison has broken the arms of Long Sanlongwu, even if it deepens hatred.

"No... How could Levi Garrison have the time to trouble them... Could it be..."

Yan Zangsheng thought of a possibility – that Levi Garrison's daughter had detoxified.

Hahaha!

It turned out that the magic medicine box was obtained by Levi Garrison.

Yan Zangsheng felt a little more gratified.

The big stone in his heart also fell.

Levilia's inability to detoxify has always been a pain point in his heart.

If Levilia really had an accident because of this, he would probably feel guilty for the rest of his life.

Now he has understood that Levi Garrison absolutely got the magic medicine, and also solved Levilia's poison.

very happy.

But thinking of the forces behind him gave him a headache.

the other side.

Levi Garrison and his party came to Xingguo.

As for the East Island next to it, it passed directly.

Dongdao knew Levi Garrison's strength for a long time, and they didn't dare to deceive Levi Garrison's resources even if they lent them a hundred courage.

But the star country is different.

Although they were killed by Levi Garrison with a sword, they did not know that Levi Garrison did all of this.

Therefore, in the previous reward order, Xingguo also joined the ranks of deceiving Levi Garrison.

With some inferior products, a lot of resources have been defrauded before and after.

The Dark Doctors have all been counted.

All the people and forces in the star country deceived a total of 1,785 aura crystals and 1,232 heaven and earth treasures.

It is impossible to defraud resources so easily.

Levi Garrison is all recorded.

However, Levi Garrison also knew about Li Chengmin's changes.

After the aura recovered, Li Chengmin became a god, and his temperament began to change greatly.

became the star queen.

Xingguo is notoriously tech freak.

As soon as the aura recovered, they thought about how to use technology to create more and stronger gods.

They really did this.

Originally, after they were beheaded by Levi Garrison, there were more than fifty gods left.

But during this period of time, after technological means and the mining of resources, they created more than a thousand gods.

This is still under the circumstances of insufficient resources.

This is something no one has thought of.

I thought that after being cut off by half of the gods, Xingguo was decadent.

But after they quietly developed, they have now reached the top scale.

Their technology is also trying to figure out the strength of the powerful gods.

Although there is no way to discover the true meaning of gods like War Bear Kingdom.

But they are still stronger.

Because of the creation of various equipment that matches the gods.

Create exclusive equipment according to the characteristics of each god, including offensive, defensive, speed-increasing, etc...

To tell the truth, the current star country is stronger than the previous Apocalypse Empire.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3291

It's just that they develop quietly, and no one else knows about it.

The current strength is quite strong.

They also interpret a truth – technology can still match the gods.

The resources deceived from Levi Garrison can hardly help them.

Xingguo not only copied a lot of technology, but also copied the name of Daxia Shensi.

They incorporated all the gods into a new organization – the Celestials!

It means that they are descendants of the gods.

But they are used to plagiarism.

It's nothing.

He even said madly – Daxia people are all descendants of the Star Kingdom.

Therefore, they had a plan to divide up Daxia before, and wanted Daxia to return to the embrace of the star country.

Unfortunately it failed.

After the recovery of the spiritual energy, Xingguo has been releasing the remarks that Daxia is their descendant.

They say that everything in Daxia belongs to them.

Even the genius doctor Yan Zangsheng was said to be a star country.

Said his ancestors were in the star country.

•••

There are many operations like this.

If possible, they all want to move Daxia to Xingguo.

With such an operation, it is normal to defraud Levi Garrison's resources.

It's just that these guys are so bad.

Not to deceive in the name of Xingguo, but to deceive one by one.

This is the force that defrauded Levi Garrison with the most resources.

Of course combined.

But it's not according to the theory of the stars, but one person by one.

But it's actually one thing.

Except for the organization of revenge Hydra, Xingguo defrauded the most resources.

The first person Levi Garrison looked for was Xingguo.

There is a huge base in the location of the Celestial God Race, called the Heavenly God Base.

Levi Garrison came.

Seeing Levi Garrison and his party coming to the Tianshen Base, they were shocked.

They are all guessing why Levi Garrison and the others are here.

Shortly after.

Li Chengmin appeared.

As the most powerful person in the gods, Li Chengmin has a high status and status.

Especially now that she is still in charge of the existence of the Celestial Clan.

This is Levi Garrison coming.

If other people come, it is estimated that Li Chengmin will not see each other.

I saw that Li Chengmin had a liquid battle suit on his body, and there was still aura that was condensed into liquid flowing.

This is the equipment created by Xingguo to match the gods.

It is at least 1.5 times more powerful when used.

Like Li Chengmin's equipment, when used, the defense is increased by at least 22 times, and the attack is increased by 18 times.

This is unimaginable technology.

A group of gods around Li Chengmin also have such equipment.

The combat power is by no means comparable to the gods of other countries.

After all, all the gods have greatly improved their combat power.

Soon hundreds of gods poured out from the base of the Celestial Clan, and they surrounded Levi Garrison and his party.

"have not seen you for a long time?"

Li Chengmin looked at Levi Garrison's indifferent way.

"Indeed, long time no see!"

Levi Garrison nodded, but then said: "You have become more shameless!"

"What did you say???"

In a word, all the gods in Xingguo were blown away.

They stared at Levi Garrison one by one.

It's just that Li Chengmin wasn't angry.

Just look at Levi Garrison.

There seemed to be a hint of playfulness in his eyes.

"I heard that you are talking all over the place, we Daxia belong to your star country? It's shameless!"

"Do you know what everyone is calling you outside?"

Levi Garrison asked.

Li Chengmin held back the angry crowd and asked with a smile, "What?"

"The country of origin of the universe! Because you feel that everything in the world is yours, this is yours, that is yours, and even the entire universe is yours! Hence the name!"

Levi Garrison said.

"Hahaha....."

Li Chengmin laughed first.

But then the smile stopped abruptly, stared at Levi Garrison and asked, "So you are here for this matter?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3292

Levi Garrison shook his head: "What you say is yours, even I am yours. I don't care, because you are shameless!"

"Levi Garrison, are you courting death?"

The gods of the star kingdom are going crazy.

"I came to you to settle accounts!"

Levi Garrison continued to speak regardless of their reactions.

"Oh? What account?"

Li Chengmin asked.

Levi Garrison smiled: "Some time ago, I released a reward to the world for detoxifying my daughter!"

Speaking of this, Li Chengmin and the gods of the star country changed their expressions one after another.

"At that time, many people and forces all over the world received bounties! Part of it was true! But a larger part came to deceive me! During that time, I didn't care, and was deceived by many, many resources. what......"

As they talked, the gods of Xingguo were full of discomfort.

This move has it all.

Levi Garrison laughed at first, but suddenly his face became extremely cold, and he said solemnly: "But how can my Levi Garrison's resources be so easy to deceive? Afterwards, a few of my brothers took the people who cheated my resources and the forces into one. Once you record it! I'll go to the door one by one to settle accounts later!"

There seemed to be electric light flickering in Levi Garrison's eyes, he looked directly at Li Chengmin: "So now I'll settle the account!"

Speaking of which.

Li Chengmin and the rest of Xingguo understood what was going on.

"Unfortunately, there are many people from your star country on the list!"

"The people of your star country have deceived me a total of 1,785 spiritual energy crystals and 1,232 heaven and earth treasures."

Levi Garrison smiled.

Handed the list to Li Chengmin.

Li Chengmin looked at it, and Levi Garrison continued: "What I didn't think was that it was you who defrauded me the most resources! You are very smart, not in the name of a star country or a big power, but in the name of a single person. cheat!"

"Although there are many of you, we also have experts, and everyone can be found!"

Just as Li Chengmin was about to say something, Levi Garrison directly interrupted: "Don't tell me it has nothing to do with you, you don't know, you don't know anything, etc. Make a face and admit it!"

What other gods of the star kingdom had to say, Li Chengmin admitted it at once: "Yes, we lied! The people and numbers above are completely correct!"

After speaking, Li Chengmin looked at Levi Garrison like that.

As if to say – yes, I lied, what can you do with me?

Seeing Li Chengmin's attitude, other star gods, that is, members of the Celestial Clan, all stared at Levi Garrison.

"Yes, we lied! How? What can you do to us?"

"Find us to settle the account? Don't you really think that our star country is decadent, right? There are only more than fifty gods left, right?"

"Levi Garrison will let you see how powerful my Star Kingdom Celestial Clan is today!"

•••

One after another, the gods came out from the base of the Celestial Clan.

one hundred.

two hundred.

•••

One thousand four!

No one would have thought that there are 1,400 gods in the Celestial Clan of the Star Kingdom!

Didn't it say that there were only fifty left?

How come so many come out?

This moment, beyond everyone's expectations.

Including Levi Garrison.

No one would have imagined that not only did Xingguo become decadent, but instead it developed to such a scale.

Of course, it can't be compared with War Bear Kingdom.

Except for Zhanxiong Kingdom, everyone thought that Daxia was the fastest growing country.

The rapid development of Tenshin Division is jaw-dropping.

But now compared with Xingguo, it is almost one sky and one underground.

What's more, the gods of the star kingdom also have matching equipment.

Combat is more terrifying.

These more than 1,000 gods can basically match the more than 3,000 ordinary gods.

This scale was beyond the expectations of everyone present.

Seeing everyone's shocked expressions, the star gods all smiled proudly.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3293

They liked and looked forward to seeing everyone's shocked look.

After all, everyone's understanding of Xingguo is based on the fact that half of the gods were killed by Daxia's mysterious master with one sword.

Now they have more than 1,000 gods, rivaling the combat power of more than 3,000 gods.

No one would have imagined it.

"Sorry, we are stronger than ordinary gods! Do you see the equipment on my body? At least 1.5 times the combat power!"

The gods of the star kingdom began to show off their equipment.

Especially the top equipment is even more terrifying.

Like Li Chengmin, he is very powerful in being a god.

There is also equipment support.

She can easily defeat two or three hundred gods.

It is a quasi-finished product in the Super God Plan of the War Bear Kingdom.

I also have to say that the technology copied from this country is terrifying.

Only technological equipment can improve so much.

Full of confidence and confidence.

The real combat power of the Star Nation today, except for the War Bear Nation.

They can wrestle their arms from any national power.

Confidence comes from great strength.

Now they have that confidence.

What if you knew we cheated resources?

What can you do with us?

Li Chengmin also spread out his hands, meaning – that's not wrong, that's what you see! We are so strong!

"We admit it, we lied! What's the matter? Are you going to settle the bill now?"

"I seem to have heard that he is here to settle accounts? Hahaha..."

All the gods in Xingguo laughed.

They all thought that after showing their cards, Levi Garrison and the others were all intimidated.

After all, everyone was so shocked.

But Levi Garrison and the others were shocked by why the Star Kingdom was so powerful in such a short period of time.

rather than fear of their power.

In front of Levi Garrison, many gods are nothing.

All are dead.

Levi Garrison suddenly laughed.

This made the gods of the star country smile even happier.

They thought Levi Garrison was scared.

So laughed.

Doctor Dark and the Brain of God are still discussing, or still thinking, how Levi Garrison will deal with Xingguo.

After all, there is still his good friend Li Chengmin in front of him.

I guess it won't kill you, right?

It should be handled in the same way as Dragon Three Dragon Five.

Everyone's guessing that's probably the case.

After Levi Garrison finished laughing, he looked at Li Chengmin and asked, "Are all the gods of your star country here? Or are some of them missing?"

Li Chengmin and the star gods were very puzzled.

What is Levi Garrison going to do?

However, Li Chengmin still replied: "There are still dozens of people who haven't come..."

"Ah? Then call them all to come!"

Levi Garrison said.

"That's not necessary, they are all in the Tianshen base behind! They are all responsible for the operation of the base!"

Li Chengmin immediately explained.

Levi Garrison glanced at the base behind him: "Oh, in the base, that's okay! It's all there!"

"Um?"

This made Li Chengmin and others more and more puzzled.

What is Levi Garrison doing?

Or what is he going to do?

But Li Chengmin, regardless of the rest, directly warned Levi Garrison: "Levi Garrison, I have indeed changed! I'm not the me I used to be! I won't give you a chance! Since you all know that we lied to your resources! You yourself Bring it to your door, we won't let you go!"

Other members of the Celestial Clan echoed: "Yes, you can't blame us if you send it to your door! Hand over the resources and tell me the secret of the resources!"

"Don't think about running! More than a thousand gods have already set their sights on you! Anyone who runs will become a corpse!"

As soon as the words came out.

All the gods stared at Levi Garrison and his party.

It's just that Levi Garrison looked at Li Chengmin and said, "You don't think about your kindness, I do. Except you, everyone will die!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3294

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

A simple sentence turned up a stormy sea.

Doctor Dark and they looked at each other.

All are an idea – guess wrong.

Levi Garrison basically wants to kill them all.

Instead of the way Long Three and Long Five dealt with.

Let it go on acquaintances or other faces.

They were all shocked enough.

But it was Li Chengmin and the people from Xingguo who were most shocked.

Levi Garrison would actually say such a thing.

In their opinion, Xingguo has shown the ultimate trump card.

Levi Garrison must surrender, and then tell the secret of the resource.

No one thought that he would continue to settle accounts and kill everyone except Li Chengmin.

Shock!

It's all so shocking.

It took a full minute for everyone in the star country to react one by one.

Li Chengmin has indeed changed.

Hear what Levi Garrison said.

She smiled: "I know you are very strong, and outsiders don't know your strength! But I know, you are actually very strong! The general gods are definitely not your opponents! You even killed half of the gods in my star country last time, right? ?"

Li Chengmin is very smart and has already guessed it.

"However, this era has changed. After the recovery of the spiritual energy, it is more powerful than you! Especially with our current strength? Can you compare?"

"I admit that one or two hundred gods are not necessarily your opponents! But how many of us are there?"

"And we all have equipment matched by gods, and our combat power is doubled! What are you fighting us for?"

"It's the liquid suit on me, you'll never be able to wear it! Not to mention kill everyone here!"

•••

Li Chengmin began to show off their terrifying combat power to Levi Garrison.

She even showed off her uniform.

"Hahaha, Levi Garrison, stop pretending! Hurry up and surrender!"

"Tell us the secret of the resources, and we can still spare your life!"

•••

The gods of the star kingdom all began to laugh wildly.

But Levi Garrison looked at them and said nothing.

There is no need to talk too much nonsense with this group of people, just kill it!

Doctor Dark They are looking forward to the appearance of a sword.

But it never appeared.

Because Levi Garrison kills without a sword today.

"die!"

Levi Garrison's mouth burst into thunder, and he made a cold sound.

"boom!"

The right foot stomped on the ground!

This step is simply a disaster!

The earth shook and the mountains swayed, and the tumult of the sky and the earth began to unfold immediately.

An incomparable force in the earth quickly rippled forward.

It was as if the whole earth was torn apart.

"Buzzing..."

The terrifying power caused the sky and the earth to roar, tearing everything around.

The wave of power swayed everything.

"boom!"

Li Chengmin, who bears the brunt, was the first to bear the volatility.

"Clap clap clap..."

The indestructible liquid suit on her body shattered instantly.

It fell off her and disappeared.

However, Levi Garrison did it deliberately, and her body was not harmed.

Soon the power fluctuations passed her and swept directly towards the more than 1,400 gods behind her.

"Crack!"

"Crack!"

"Crack!"

•••

These gods are not as lucky as Li Chengmin.

At this moment, their bodies, together with their combat readiness, all fell apart, and were directly smashed into powder by the terrifying fluctuations.

Dissipated directly between heaven and earth, leaving nothing behind.

Not even a drop of blood was left.

That is, when it encounters the fluctuation of power, it shatters and disappears in an instant.

In an instant, none of the more than 1,400 gods could withstand the energy fluctuations, and they all shattered and disappeared.

Fourteen hundred people disappeared in an instant.

Gives a shocking visual impact!

The power fluctuation continued to spread, eventually sweeping and wrapping the huge Tianshen base.

"Boom..."

The terrifying power fluctuation instantly caused the Tianshen base to collapse and shatter, and a huge base disappeared in an instant.

Together with the gods in the base or everything else smashed to pieces.

nothing is left...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3295

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Seemingly destroyed a lot, the process is slow.

It's actually something that happens in an instant.

Judging from the vision of the dark doctors, it was Levi Garrison's kick.

More than a thousand gods disappeared in an instant, and the huge base of the gods disappeared in an instant.

Even close to the visual impact that flashed in front of you!

no more!

More than a thousand gods and such a large base say nothing?

Just stomp your feet?

Is everything gone?

Has this place been razed to the ground?

Numb!

Everyone is numb!

Even the dark doctors who have been following Levi Garrison are numb.

In the past, Levi Garrison usually used swords to kill people.

Others may seem astonished.

But after they saw it a lot, they got used to it.

But today, Levi Garrison shocked them in another way.

Shocking never seen before!

This is even more shocking than killing thousands of people with one sword!

One kick makes everything disappear.

This method is so shocking!

And it's not ordinary people who disappear.

Those are the gods of the star kingdom who rival the three thousand gods!

This has changed the idea of Doctor Dark a lot.

Before Levi Garrison ignored the strength of Zhanxiong Nation, he said that Zhanxiong Nation couldn't protect anyone who killed Hydra casually.

After it was revealed that there were at least 100,000 gods in Zhanxiong Kingdom and the plan to create a super god, Doctor Dark was a little suspicious. Can Levi Garrison deal with so many gods?

But now he has the answer!

No matter how many gods you have in War Bear Country, how powerful super gods are!

It doesn't matter!

Because – Levi Garrison is invincible!

The other people behind them were also trembling.

I thought there was going to be a war.

As a result, Levi Garrison kicked and everything disappeared.

Everything disappeared before my eyes.

No people, no base.

Only Li Chengmin was still standing.

After a full minute of stunned, Li Chengmin turned around slowly.

She has become like a dead body.

Seeing everything that disappeared behind her, she was literally blown away.

Don't even think about it to know what's going on.

The moment her liquid suit disappeared, she understood everything.

After seeing the results, I understand it even more.

She expected and even knew that this man was strong, but her imagination was not enough, far from enough.

She couldn't imagine how powerful this one was.

It was stronger than she expected.

Let her let go.

She can't imagine it!

Everything from the past has not changed!

He is still above the world.

Levi Garrison looked at her and said, "I'm still thinking of my old relationship, right? I said that everyone else will die except you. Did I do it?"

"thump!"

Levi Garrison's words were like the straw that broke the camel's back.

Li Chengmin couldn't hold back any longer and fell directly to the ground.

At this moment, her beliefs and everything collapsed.

"This is the end of the resources that lied to me Levi Garrison! I won't give a second chance!"

After Levi Garrison finished speaking, he turned and left.

Directly destroy the Celestial Race of the Star Kingdom.

Let a country become godless!

Not even a chance for Xingguo to show off outside!

No one knows the secrets of the star country.

"Next person!"

Levi Garrison began to follow the list.

Destroy the next target.

Walk all the way from the star country.

The targets who defrauded him of resources were eliminated one by one.

Levi Garrison's speed was so fast that everyone had no time to react.

So much so that you don't know what happened.

However, Levi Garrison's footsteps did not stop at all.

Continue to tackle these goals.

Dare to deceive Levi Garrison's resources, then this is the end.

There is life to deceive, but no life is used.

Even if you use it, you still have to put your life in it.

In just one day, Levi Garrison killed more than 1,870 targets.

Some of these targets refer to people, while others refer to forces.

It can be seen that Levi Garrison and their speed are so resolute.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3296

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Take advantage of the night.

Operation Thunder continues.

Levi Garrison and the others did not rest, and continued to destroy the planned targets.

Who let them have deceitful behavior in the first place.

Then this evil will be swallowed up by itself.

Levi Garrison didn't give him a chance anyway, he just killed.

Whoever cheats will die.

•••

The fight continues!

Not even the Celestial God Clan could stop Levi Garrison's power.

Not to mention others.

How could he stop such a fierce Levi Garrison?

It's that Levi Garrison didn't make a move.

With the help of others, these targets were easily destroyed.

The scary thing is that Levi Garrison came to "condolences" one by one.

How does this play?

The killings that night were even more terrifying.

There are mountains of bones and rivers of blood everywhere.

So many people were killed and injured, but no one knew who did it.

The main reason is that Levi Garrison and the others are too fast.

Makes no response at all.

All parties involved are dead.

So no one knows what happened.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Levi Garrison's group gathered nearly 2,000 targets.

But it's almost over!

Do not see do not know.

A look startled.

There are so many people who have cheated Levi Garrison's resources.

Anyway, Levi Garrison treats them as money for their lives.

The money has already been given.

Now come to die.

It was almost dawn.

Doctor Dark took the famous list and said: "The target is almost destroyed! Now the remaining few are related to the War Bear Country!"

"The War Bear Nation established the Siberia Alliance, and these forces all joined the Siberia Alliance! These are also the ones that defraud us of the most resources except the Star Nation!"

"Do you think we should clean up together, or should we clean up them first, and then let's talk about War Bear Country?"

At this time, the Brain of God said: "It is said that the War Bear Kingdom is carrying out the highest-level super-god plan! It is about to succeed, and now is a critical stage. I think it is better to go at this time!"

"We can take the opportunity to sabotage their plans! Let their super gods be unable to come out in the end!"

"In this way, there is a great chance for us to avenge Hydra!"

Others think it makes sense.

War Bear Kingdom is already strong enough.

Can't be stronger.

No matter how strong you are, you really can't move the Hydra.

When Levi Garrison heard this, he smiled and said, "Really? In this case, give War Bear Kingdom a few more days! Let them complete the super god plan! The stronger they are, the more interesting it will be to play! Otherwise, it will be too boring! "

From Levi Garrison's point of view – I wish the War Bear Country was stronger.

The stronger the better.

Even bring him death threats.

Otherwise it's too boring.

No matter how many gods you have, for Levi Garrison, it's all the same number.

As long as he is willing, it is like so many gods in the star country.

Levi Garrison can also make them disappear.

What's the point of that?

therefore.

Levi Garrison is willing to give Zhanxiong Nation a chance to make them stronger.

In short, the stronger the better.

Even team up with War Eagle Nation.

It really doesn't work, just add the forces behind the control of Yan Zangsheng.

Anyway.

He wants revenge all at once.

To kill fun, kill cool!

But others looked at Levi Garrison with strange eyes.

Not strong enough?

Looking at this situation, I can't wait to run over to help Zhanxiong Nation become stronger.

They were afraid that the War Bear Kingdom would produce hundreds of thousands of gods and super gods that were so terrifying.

What to do then?

But looking at Levi Garrison's posture now, doesn't he just hope that the enemy is so strong?

"Go, go see these lackeys in the War Bear Country!"

Levi Garrison was very interested.

Anything related to Hydra.

He wanted to.

Especially these guys also cheated their own resources.

That is more unforgivable.

Everyone had no choice but to follow Levi Garrison to watch the heat.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3297

Soon Levi Garrison and his party packed up a few lackeys from the War Bear Kingdom and killed them to pieces.

The last person to be targeted was a superpower in the Siberia Union, called the Night Watch.

It means the hero who guards the darkness!

They used to be the most powerful organization in the ancient times of the War Bear Country, and they have always guarded the War Bear Country.

But for some reason, the night watchman withdrew from the stage and evacuated from the War Bear Country.

However, the night watchman has gathered a large number of masters, and is still the king in this area of Siberia.

It is an independent entity active in the War Bear Country region.

Because the War Bear Kingdom actually has many such power organizations, but they are all independent entities.

It can be said that they have nothing to do with each other.

However, after the aura recovered this time, they all joined the Siberia Alliance and were controlled by the War Bear Country.

And some of them were selected by the War Bear Kingdom to join the Star of Siberia and carry out the super god plan.

There are only a few hundred night watchmen in total, but all of them are gods.

After all, following the War Bear Kingdom can eat and drink spicy food.

They also deceived Levi Garrison a lot of resources before.

When Levi Garrison appeared at the base of this faction, they were shocked.

"Is Levi Garrison you?"

The Night's Watch organization was surprised.

They all got the news of what happened this day and night.

A lot of people are said to have died.

But I don't know what happened, and I don't know who shot it.

They are still wondering if it will spread to their surroundings.

As a result, Levi Garrison came.

This made them suspicious of Levi Garrison...

"I came to you, I want to settle accounts!"

"When I placed a bounty before, you lied to my resources! I'll settle the account!"

Levi Garrison put it lightly.

Doctor Dark added: "Of course you have something to do with Hydra, and you will also be punished!"

"Instead, I will give you a way to survive – as long as you release an announcement to break away from Hydra and War Bear Country, consider letting you go!"

The Brain of God also smiled: "Actually, this is good for you. I will tell you quietly that Hydra and the War Bear Kingdom will be finished soon. If you don't leave, you will all die."

"Ha ha ha ha....."

As a result, everyone in the Night's Watch organization laughed.

Everyone felt ridiculous when they heard this.

This seems to be the biggest joke they've ever heard...

As mentioned earlier, it is normal to know that they have defrauded the resources.

As a result, it was said that the Hydra would be destroyed, and the War Bear Kingdom would also end.

Isn't this bullshit?

Who in the world does not know that the War Bear Kingdom has become so powerful that it is unimaginable.

Not to mention at least 100,000 gods, there are still super gods born one after another.

Does this tell me how to die?

Isn't this a big joke?

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison and his party and thought they were lunatics and fools.

Run here to be wild?

And let them leave?

Such a good opportunity to get them out?

Levi Garrison glanced at Doctor Dark and said, "You are good to others, but they don't take it seriously. Is it possible to let them escape from Hydra and the Siberia Alliance?"

Everyone in the night watch laughed: "Yes, impossible! Hahaha..."

The expressions of the Dark Doctor and the Brain of God changed.

They are sighing even more.

Why are some people not listening?

Listen carefully, okay?

Too bad everyone is stubborn!

What do you ask him to do, he just does the opposite and won't listen to you at all.

"Levi Garrison, didn't you detoxify your daughter? How can you still come here? Did you have nowhere to go to ask the Hydra?"

"Hahaha, that's right, we just lied to your resources, but what can you do with us?"

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "So don't talk nonsense with them, just kill them!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3298

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

The night watchmen were all laughing, but they didn't react.

Levi Garrison has moved.

"Boom..."

A force that ripped apart the mountains and rivers swept in.

Like the temperature on the surface of the sun, it instantly dissolves the night watchman in front of him.

The ultimate power of Levi Garrison's slap directly destroyed the hundreds of people in front of him.

Make them disappear on the spot.

It felt as if this group of people were thrown onto the surface of the sun and melted in an instant.

In this regard, the Dark Doctor and the others have come to see it.

The most terrifying star kingdom was destroyed, everyone watched it.

what is this?

"This is the end of the running dog!"

Levi Garrison said lightly.

The mighty Night's Watch was destroyed.

That's it.

Those who deceived Levi Garrison's resources, except for the organization of revenge Hydra.

The remaining 4,352 targets were all destroyed!

Those who deceived Levi Garrison's resources at the beginning are now paying the price with their lives.

the next day.

The whole world exploded.

Although the target is more than four thousand.

But some targets are a faction like the Night's Watch, with hundreds of people.

Therefore, there are more than 4,000 targets, involving a total of hundreds of thousands of people.

How can you not be shocked that so many people have died all over the world in one day and one night?

And these forces, these people have no contact at all.

But suddenly one by one was destroyed.

And I don't know who moved it?

This caused a sensation all over the world.

What the hell is going on here?

What's wrong with these people?

And what are the people who do it for?

•••

One question after another, everyone was overwhelmed.

The key is that they didn't know that these people deceived Levi Garrison's resources.

After all, this kind of cheating must be done quietly, how can other people know.

Therefore, it is impossible for everyone to find this feature.

The whole world went into panic.

After all, they do this day and night across the world.

At a glance, you know that it is super strong, and it is the work of super power.

How can you not be afraid?

What if you find yourself in trouble?

The most important thing is that even the people of the Siberia Union have been removed a lot.

In particular, the organization of the Night Watch was uprooted.

Everyone knows that the Night's Watch is the most powerful organization in the former War Bear Country, which is the predecessor of the Siberia Star.

Now it has joined the Siberian Union.

was also removed.

This disguise is provoking the bear country.

When War Bear Kingdom knew about this, he was also furious.

They are so strong that there are still people who dare to kill them.

Isn't this boring?

The War Bear nation has issued a warning around the world – let the murderer turn himself in.

At the same time, let the other forces of the Siberia Alliance thoroughly investigate who did it.

After all, it was a shame for them.

But at this time.

Zhanxiongguo received a warning from Levi Garrison – let Zhanxiongguo hand over the Hydra, otherwise the consequences will be at your own risk.

It is different from Levi Garrison's warning before.

At that time, Levilia's poison was still unsolved, and the warning was more to let the Hydra of the War Bear Kingdom know that Levi Garrison would come to them for revenge.

But you have to wait until Levilia detoxifies.

That warning takes time to wait.

But now the warning is different.

Levilia's poison is released, and Levi Garrison can take revenge in person immediately.

This is the real warning.

Levi Garrison's warning also limited the time.

Only give War Bear Country a week to hand over Hydra.

This is different from previous warnings.

There is still time this time.

Levi Garrison has calculated, one week is enough for War Bear Kingdom to create a super god.

"What? Levi Garrison is crazy? Give me a deadline?"

"Hand over the Hydra in a week? Or we're in for a disaster?"

After the War Bear Kingdom received the warning, he was about to explode with anger.

When was someone warned like this?

And just now the younger brother was uprooted and eradicated.

Now Levi Garrison warned again.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3299

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

not only.

Soon Levi Garrison added another warning-----

If the War Bear Kingdom does not hand over the Hydra within a week, then they should be buried with them.

This war bear country is full of rage!

Is Levi Garrison crazy?

**Naked provocation?

However, after the high-level leaders of the Titan God of War heard it, they just smiled indifferently.

Because now they are too strong.

The power they control is invincible.

Naturally, Levi Garrison was not an opponent at all in their eyes.

They are not qualified to kill them once.

Hearing Levi Garrison's provocation, they were too lazy to step out of Zhanxiong Country.

After all, ants from thousands of miles away provoke you, will you kill them specifically?

Will not!

They are super gods, gods of gods.

Would you care about a mortal Levi Garrison?

"This is a matter of Hydra. After the super god plan is over, let them solve it by themselves! We don't even bother to care about this nonsense!"

"Take it as a reward for them!"

After all, they didn't take Levi Garrison's warning as a thing, and directly pushed the matter to Hydra.

However, Hydra is still working on a super-god plan.

In this way, they directly ignored Levi Garrison's warning.

"Huh? What's the situation? Levi Garrison went to warn Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra again?"

"I can't get rid of my daughter's poison, so I'm going crazy?"

When the organization of revenge Hydra heard the news, it almost went crazy with laughter.

From their point of view, warning the War Bear Country now is tantamount to a brain-damaged behavior.

I didn't know the strength of Zhanxiong Nation before, so it's okay to warn you casually.

But now that the War Bear Kingdom has become so strong, you still ran to warn?

Is your brain pumping?

"By the way, I think this is a good opportunity for us!"

Organization No. 5 suddenly said.

Everyone looked at him: "How do you say?"

"Now Levi Garrison warns Hydra and War Bear Kingdom that he is actually lonely, because no one is standing with him on a united front! This is the best time for us to take advantage of it!"

"As long as we express that we are on the same front as him and hate Hydra at the same time, at this critical moment, he will definitely treat us as his own!"

"At that time, isn't everything we want in one sentence?"

Number five said so.

Everyone just felt empowered.

Yes!

That's it!

Who dares to fight with Levi Garrison now?

Anyone who speaks out and is on the same front as Levi Garrison will definitely be regarded as a brother by Levi Garrison.

If you want his resources, he has to double it.

Another good opportunity to deceive Levi Garrison!

"But there is a premise! We are on the same front as Levi Garrison. If we speak out against Hydra, we must talk to Hydra and War Bear Country in advance – we lied to Levi Garrison. Don't let people mistakenly think that we are with Levi Garrison. King's Landing cooperates and destroys us!"

Cautious Number One added.

"Yes, it's just to deceive Levi Garrison together! How dare we target Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra!"

The others laughed.

"Then contact the contact person of Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra immediately and tell them the plan!"

Just do it.

They immediately contacted the people from War Bear Country and Hydra.

After saying the plan, the other party naturally agreed.

Levi Garrison's provocative warning has long violated their inverse scales.

However, in their opinion, killing Levi Garrison directly means nothing.

Why don't you just have fun?

Just like this, it would be fun to deceive Levi Garrison to the point of collapse.

One-time kill, where does so much fun come from?

They are very happy with this plan.

Strongly support them to deceive Levi Garrison like this.

After obtaining consent, the organization of revenge Hydra made a public voice all over the world——

Fully support Levi Garrison's warning!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3300

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

And they also issued a warning, asking Zhanxiong Nation to quickly hand over the Hydra!

Or the Hydra obediently come out and surrender!

Nearly 200,000 people in their organization want revenge!

It will definitely make Hydra pay the price!

We must destroy the Hydra!

•••

After the group spoke out, the world boiled again.

Levi Garrison's previous warning, everyone thought it was stupid and crazy.

But now there is someone who supports Levi Garrison and stands with Levi Garrison.

Not to mention the organization of revenge Hydra.

From their voices, it can be seen that they are determined to kill the Hydra.

Everyone concluded that this is a group of guys who are not afraid of death.

Levi Garrison is not alone!

There are so many people behind him...

The effect of this effect all over the world reverberated far beyond the expectations of the Revenge Hydra Organization.

This means that the whole world knows that they are on the same front as Levi Garrison.

Everyone else believed it.

How could Levi Garrison not believe it?

Isn't this effect achieved?

Next, they only need to find Levi Garrison, and then have a long talk with Levi Garrison.

Describe how to hate Hydra, how to take revenge, how to support him...

In this way, Levi Garrison was easily taken down.

What's more, Levi Garrison is so easy to deceive!

They had succeeded over and over again before, which was enough to see this.

The best way to deceive Levi Garrison is to be on the same front as him, hate Hydra, seek revenge for Hydra, and speak ill of Hydra.

Levi Garrison believes in you unconditionally and gives you what you want.

This time, they are publicly speaking to the world against War Bear Country and Hydra.

This is more perfect.

Everyone believes that they are bent on seeking revenge for Hydra, right?

Why does Levi Garrison not believe it?

It may have been just lip service before, but now it's time to take action.

It was still at the most difficult moment for Levi Garrison!

Not long after the revenge Hydra organization made a statement, War Bear Kingdom and Hydra also responded-they must kill everyone, and they will do it after their super god plan is completed.

This response further tied the organization of the revenge Hydra with Levi Garrison.

Everyone has to believe it.

But it's a perfect plan to avenge Hydra and the others.

They are all colluding.

Just to deceive Levi Garrison again!

Think their plans are flawless.

No flaws in every way.

It does.

Now the whole world believes that the organization of revenge Hydra is standing with Levi Garrison.

Never doubt that this is a plan.

But when Levi Garrison knew about it, he immediately recognized it.

This is the plan of the Revenge Hydra.

They dared to speak out like this and publicly target Hydra and War Bear Kingdom. In fact, they had already discussed it with others.

As for why?

Of course you are going to lie to yourself!

When I heard this plan, I recognized it at a glance.

Levi Garrison was also directly happy: "I didn't think that we didn't go to them for revenge! This group of people actually came to such a plan?"

Not wrong.

After removing all the targets who cheated him of resources.

Levi Garrison's next target of revenge is the organization of revenge Hydra.

Just thinking about getting revenge.

Never thought they would come up with this plan.

Levi Garrison smiled directly.

"What should Mr. Ye do?"

Doctor Dark and they began to ask.

"It's still a few days before the War Bear Kingdom's super god plan is completely completed. In order to avoid boredom, let's play with them?"

"It just so happens that people have spent a lot of time making such a big show? We must not accompany them to act well?"

When Levi Garrison said this, everyone laughed.

They thought they didn't know anything.

can deceive them.

As everyone knows, Levi Garrison knew their plan from the beginning.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3301

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

The organization of revenge Hydra did not come.

But Zoey Lopez came first.

After knowing Levi Garrison's warning against Xiong Guo, they were all dumbfounded.

Do you think Levi Garrison is crazy?

Or the book daughter can't get rid of the poison?

Levi Garrison is concerned about Levilia's affairs, and of course Zoey Lopez is no exception.

There was no way before.

Now that the Tenjin Division is powerful, he has also come into contact with the Town Demon Division and the like.

Zoey Lopez has already contacted the Zhenmo Division and asked them to detoxify Levilia.

I even found out the whereabouts of the second half of the Poison Sutra.

But you have to pay a huge price to get it.

Currently still negotiating.

There is still hope.

As long as you get the second half of the Poison Sutra, Levilia's poison will definitely be unraveled.

As a result, Levi Garrison suddenly made this incident!

She is still wondering if something happened to Levilia?

That made Levi Garrison so crazy.

After all, Levilia has always been by Levi Garrison's side.

Most of the time she didn't know.

"Levi Garrison, what are you doing? Are you crazy? Going to warn the current War Bear Country? What qualifications do you have to warn others?"

"And Levilia? Did something happen to her?"

Zoey Lopez shouted anxiously.

"mother....."

At this moment, Levilia ran out and hugged Zoey Lopez at once.

Zoey Lopez and the others were stunned.

Looking at Levilia in disbelief.

"Levilia, are you... How are you? Are you poisoned? How is this possible?"

Zoey Lopez was surprised.

Looking at Levilia, her face is rosy and full of energy.

Where is the poisonous look?

But said detoxification, how is it possible?

Even though half of the poison had been absorbed by the strongest poison Gu, how could the remaining half of the poison be solved so easily.

At the very least, a magic medicine comparable to the 100,000-year-old snow lotus can be unlocked.

How did Levilia do this?

It's incredible.

Levilia said excitedly: "Yes, Levilia's poison has been detoxified, and there is no problem at all!"

"Of course there are some toxins that have already been used by me! I have used them in my exercises!"

Levilia did not forget to show it.

Applying toxins to her exercises immediately made everything around her wither.

When Levilia showed his strength, it was even more shocking.

Is this the strongest poison ever?

Why is she so powerful???

Too much beyond the gods.

With such a hand, everyone knows that no one in the Heavenly God Division can be Levilia's opponent.

Including the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people with super spiritual roots and bones, they can't either.

Or five people can join forces to fight Levilia!

However, it is not unreasonable for Levilia to improve so fast.

After she got rid of half of the poison, she tried to practice the exercises she created.

Originally, she created her own exercises to use all the elements of the universe.

The resources that Levi Garrison obtained were just right.

Other gods absorb spiritual energy and absorb the essence of heaven and earth treasures, and the specific degree depends on the spiritual roots and bones.

Good spiritual roots and bones are absorbed more efficiently.

But you don't need this at all.

Even if she is fundamentally poor and unable to absorb spiritual energy, it will be fine.

She created her own exercises that could be absorbed like crazy, and it was the most efficient one.

In addition, Levi Garrison has sufficient resources, and the mountains of resources are provided for Levilia to practice.

So she has improved very quickly.

In addition, the magic medicine that Levi Garrison brought at the end was not only detoxified, but all the rest were absorbed by her and used in the exercises.

This is because Levi Garrison kept a part of the magic medicine, otherwise she might have absorbed it all.

Of course, it was Levi Garrison who was worried that Levilia support would explode, so he left a section.

However, in this case, it is easy for Levilia to be so powerful.

Everything is taken for granted.

Moreover, Levilia's self-created technique is really similar to the Qi-refining technique of Zhen Mosi.

The technique of refining Qi also absorbs spiritual energy in this way.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3302

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

It is also possible to absorb spiritual energy without fear of spiritual roots and bones.

Of course, if there is a spiritual root and a spiritual bone, it is easier to absorb it with the technique of refining Qi.

The spirit root and spirit bone determine the upper limit.

The technique of refining Qi determines the lower limit.

However, Levilia does not have spiritual roots and bones.

Her talent is amazing.

Linggen Linggu is naturally also excellent.

The Tenshen Division now has more dealings with the Zhenmo Division and the like, and it can also be seen that some spiritual roots are good or bad.

There is still a general judgment.

"Levilia's strength can not only suppress Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others, but in terms of root bones, it is estimated that they are similar to Azure Dragon (Qinglong) and the others. They are all excellent spiritual roots and bones!"

"If you let them know, you will immediately let Levilia join the Tenshin Division."

Everyone analyzed.

This is a complete surprise for Zoey Lopez.

Not to mention her daughter's detoxification, her daughter is still so strong.

But Zoey Lopez and the others wanted to know how the poison was solved.

"It's Dad!"

Levilia saw their doubts and couldn't help pointing to Levi Garrison.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in shock.

I really didn't think that Levi Garrison would have this ability.

It actually solved Levilia's poison.

This is simply incredible.

"Don't spread the news of Levilia's detoxification! Otherwise, it will cause too much trouble!"

Levi Garrison instructed.

Everyone nodded.

Levilia has just detoxified, but they dare not.

If anything happens to Levilia, it will be troublesome.

Zoey Lopez suddenly thought of something, and couldn't help asking: "No, Levilia has solved it, shouldn't you really want to trouble the Hydra?"

Levi Garrison nodded: "Of course! This matter can't be ignored!"

"Give my daughter the strongest poison, do you think I'll let them go?"

Zoey Lopez flashed a touch of anger: "Yes, of course you can't let it go! But now the War Bear Kingdom is too strong!"

"We have no way to take revenge at all, not to mention Hydra has been staying in War Bear Country, even if they come out, we have nothing to do!"

"There is an enemy so powerful that you can't take revenge at all! Even if the organization of revenge Hydra is on your side! It's useless! We can only endure it and wait until we have the ability to take revenge!"

"Don't be impulsive now, or you will die in vain!"

•••

Others followed Zoey Lopez to persuade Levi Garrison not to be impulsive.

Even if they know that Levi Garrison is very powerful, the enemy is even stronger.

Desperately powerful.

To seek revenge is to die.

Levi Garrison said lightly: "It's nothing, you don't need to worry about it! You will know the result in a few days!"

"I, Levi Garrison, are very calm and won't do things that I don't know about! I won't do stupid things!"

Levi Garrison's meaning is very simple.

He didn't even care about the enemy at all.

He is invincible, War Bear Country and Hydra are free.

But when Zoey Lopez and the others heard this, they thought that Levi Garrison was willing to listen to them and would not do stupid things.

Next, Zoey Lopez and the others reunited with Jun, and Levi Garrison also arranged a place for them.

After all, Levilia's detoxification information cannot be exposed for the time being.

This is all in Levi Garrison's plan!

At this moment, the message came – it turned out that the organization of revenge Hydra came to Levi Garrison.

This time, not only the five people who had invited Levi Garrison before came here.

There are also two decision makers, Numbers 5 and 7.

After introducing each other.

No. 5 said excitedly, "Mr. Ye is better known than meeting you! I finally see you!"

No. 7 also smiled and said, "Mr. Ye, you are a real man! The first one to target Hydra so head-on! You set a precedent for us and set an example for us! Now all the brothers admire you!"

No. 5 even sighed and apologized: "Hey, we were narrow-minded before! I thought you wouldn't dare to seek revenge against Hydra! It turns out that you are the one who really dares to take revenge!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3303

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

No. 5 even glared at No. 23 and several others: "You all come over and apologize to Mr. Ye!!!"

Five people on the 23rd came to Levi Garrison.

They all bowed and apologized: "Mr. Ye is our fault! Everything is our fault! You shouldn't say you dare not take revenge, you shouldn't say you're a coward..."

It has to be said that these people's acting skills have improved.

Acting in sets.

He even came to apologize to Levi Garrison!

Levi Garrison wanted to laugh when he saw it.

"Although you say that you are very strong, Mr. Ye! The War Bear Kingdom and Hydra are so powerful that you dare to warn us like this! But we are not bad, we are close behind! Showing our determination to take revenge!"

No. 5's remarks brought everything to themselves.

Of course Levi Garrison understood what they meant, so he started acting.

He patted No. 5 and No. 7 on the shoulders with a smile and said, "I have heard about you too! Follow me and warn Hydra!"

"I thought I was the only one on this front! It's still very lonely to fight against the revenge Hydra alone! I didn't expect you to come out! There are so many people! They are all my good brothers!"

•••

Levi Garrison knew their psychology.

Knowing what to say they love to hear, and are more able to follow their hearts and plans.

It also shows that he has been deceived and deceived.

Completely unable to react.

So, after Levi Garrison said these words, No. 5, No. 7 and the other five people were so happy that they wanted to go to heaven.

This is exactly what they planned to analyze earlier.

Levi Garrison is too easy to be fooled.

They were deceived.

Even the words he just said were guessed by No. 5 before, almost word for word.

The seven people looked at Levi Garrison and sneered in their hearts: "Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison! We are lying to you, but why can't you see it!"

"Stupid! It's so stupid!"

"Don't think so? Nearly 200,000 people, you are the only one who wants to take revenge! The others have surrendered to Hydra! It's ridiculous!"

After they finished sneering in their hearts, they continued with their plan.

No. 5 sighed: "Although we say we are united front and seek revenge for Hydra together! But the War Bear Kingdom is too powerful! They protect Hydra and we have no chance!"

No. 7 also echoed the situation: "Hey, only by strengthening our own strength can we possibly avenge the Hydra!"

After the two looked at each other, they even sighed: "But it's easier said than done? Even if we unite, it's still a long way off. To be strong requires human and material resources! Especially gods and resources are the most important!"

Levi Garrison also said: "Yeah, it's not enough to be alone! Although I am eager for revenge, I can still see what the situation is!"

"I didn't agree to join your organization before, because I was afraid that you were not a revenge Hydra at all! The organization was formed for your own selfish desires! Now I am finally sure that you are all on the same front as me!"

Levi Garrison is better at acting than them.

Words speak to their hearts.

On the 5th, they looked at each other and smiled: "If we knew this was the reason, we would have solved the estrangement!"

"That's right! To get revenge on the Hydra, we must be strong! Unite!"

"But it's not that easy to be strong, people and resources are far behind us!"

•••

They began to imply it deliberately.

Levi Garrison pretended to be fooled and understood their hints, so he promised: "Don't worry, the resources are handed over to me! I am willing to use all the resources to support your strength!"

Everyone was shocked: "Really???"

It's not acting.

It's genuine feeling.

Because they deceived Levi Garrison.

Isn't it just for Levi Garrison's resources after doing so much foreshadowing?

Now he has tricked Levi Garrison into willingly taking out resources.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3304

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

Levi Garrison looked at their excited appearance, and sneered in his heart: "It's still more realistic for your insatiable greed, it can't be acted!"

Levi Garrison can only continue to act: "Of course it is true! In order to eradicate Hydra, I am willing to give everything! We must be united!"

"That's great! Our confidence in dealing with Hydra has grown!"

"Great, I'm going to tell the other brothers the message right away!"

•••

The crowd was excited.

This is real good stuff.

Moreover, Hydra and War Bear Country promised that any resources they deceived from Levi Garrison would be used by themselves.

How can this be unhappy?

Levi Garrison sighed: "Hey, if it wasn't for the troublesome way of obtaining resources, I would have told you all!"

"Um?"

Everyone listens.

more excited.

What's wrong with them?

Levi Garrison almost revealed it all?

Even the secret of obtaining the resource has to be revealed?

If you cheat a few more times, you will definitely reveal all the secrets.

Too stupid?

For the first time, they felt that Levi Garrison was so naive...

Isn't Levi Garrison an extremely shrewd person in the legend?

Was hailed as resourceful by all parties!

Just like the old monster!

Even if he has no strength, everyone will hire him as a military advisor.

Why are you so stupid now?

But they can figure out why.

First: Levi Garrison was dazzled by Hydra, and it was easy to paralyze him by taking advantage of this.

Second: They did it flawlessly and publicly supported Levi Garrison, how could he not believe it?

"It's okay... let's take it slow together!"

"Not to mention that you have so many resources, enough for us to use for a while!"

Several people said quickly.

No. 5 and No. 7 began to imagine the future again, which is to draw a big cake for Levi Garrison.

"Mr. Ye, you have to understand that no matter how hard we work, no matter how much resources you have, we still can't compete with Zhanxiong Nation! Revenge Hydra is difficult to reach the sky!"

Levi Garrison deliberately followed their wishes and couldn't help asking, "How do you say it?"

"You also know that the War Bear Kingdom is protected by more than 100,000 gods and a bunch of super gods. We can't succeed! Be clear about this! Revenge is revenge, and we can't be so blind!"

"So we have to think of other ways to enhance our strength!"

•••

Hearing the two say this, Levi Garrison deliberately showed a thoughtful look: "So, you already have an idea?"

No. 5 and No. 7 nodded: "Yes, there is already!"

"Now that the Zhanxiong Nation is so powerful, it is actually a disaster for the whole world. They are breaking the balance of the world! They are a threat to everyone! Those who are the second and third in the power list, can you not be on guard against the Zhanxiong Nation? "

"Can other people not be afraid of Zhanxiong Nation? If Zhanxiong Nation wants to expand, won't other forces and countries be easily destroyed?"

Levi Garrison understood what they meant: "What do you mean, let us unite with other powerful countries, or the whole world! To deal with the War Bear Country?"

No. 5 and No. 7 immediately clapped their hands: "Yes! Although other people may have no hatred for Hydra, under this situation, no one wants to see the Zhanxiong Nation's dominance. As long as we join forces, I believe that many people are willing to join us!"

"In this way, our chances of winning are much better!"

•••

The words they said were exactly the same as the one who wanted to avenge the Eighth group at that time.

Just painting pie.

Hearing this, Levi Garrison pretended to believe it.

He said excitedly: "Okay, since I'm still paying, I'll take out all the resources to support! This includes the secret of how I get resources! Don't worry, the resources are endless!"

It made them die happy.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3305

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

be cheated!

Levi Garrison was completely fooled!

This is definitely the worst time that Levi Garrison has been deceived!

He even deceived all of his family.

After all, even the secret of how he got the resources had to be revealed.

It's just that the trump cards have been deceived.

In layman's terms, Levi Garrison's pants are all gone.

They were thrilled that their perfect plan had come to pass.

I can't wait to move all the resources back now and take credit for fighting the Bear Country with Hydra.

"Next, you unite all parties and strengthen your own strength at the same time! As for me, I will provide you with resources! Not only the resources of the revenge organization, but also the resources of all the forces! I'm in charge! How many are needed!"

Levi Garrison persuaded excitedly.

I have to say that Levi Garrison's acting skills should be above these people, and all the interpretations are intoxicating.

Number five, these people are convinced.

They understood that Levi Garrison's revenge mood was completely mobilized by them.

In order to avenge Hydra, I am willing to give everything.

No. 5 also responded excitedly: "Okay, give us all the forces of the alliance! You arrange the resources! We will join forces and we will definitely be able to take revenge!"

No. 7 also pretended to say: "But Mr. Ye, your daughter, we have always been very concerned about your daughter's problems! I don't know how her poison is?"

The other five people also came together: "How is she now? How about the other half of the poison? Last time, it was said that Daxia's magic medicine auction, a bunch of people were going to make trouble, among them Hydra!"

Levi Garrison sneered in his heart: "Not only the Hydra, but you also stopped it!"

Levi Garrison knew it perfectly.

It's just that these people were kept in the dark.

Levi Garrison sighed: "Hey, it's okay! The remaining half of the poison should be removed sooner or later!"

"It's just that the revenge Hydra has to be as soon as possible, otherwise they will become stronger and stronger! The super gods will come out soon."

Levi Garrison used his acting skills to easily prevaricate this matter.

"It's good to be able to untie it! Levilia's affairs have always been concerned by all our brothers! All of us are family!"

Several people exclaimed.

Levi Garrison everyone is really ridiculous.

The family is here!

I keep talking about my family, but it's the family who are deceived, right?

No. 5 fought with his eyes and said with a smile: "Mr. Ye's resources, we should do it as soon as possible! We can't walk behind Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra!"

Their purpose is all about resources.

Now they are a little panicked just hearing Levi Garrison say that they still don't see the resources.

No. 7 even said: "How about I immediately contact the brothers and let them transport?"

"Yes, Mr. Ye, how many resources do you have on hand now? How many people and transports can we send to take them away!"

The other five also said impatiently.

When the resources are in hand, it is considered a complete deception.

Otherwise, no one will worry.

"Don't worry, the resources in this place have been used up! Next, I will go to other places to gather resources!"

"There will be more resources in the future! I will collect them all, it will take about four or five days, and they will be delivered together at that time!"

Levi Garrison thought about it and said.

When Levi Garrison said this, everyone was stunned.

You Qi couldn't help but ask: "Then you should have more resources than the last time?"

The resources piled up last time opened their eyes.

Never seen so many resources.

"Just that resource is also called a resource? The next resource will be a hundred times more than those resources!"

Levi Garrison sneered.

Of course, this resource is really nothing.

The reason for giving four or five days.

It's because, at this time, the War Bear Kingdom should have just completed the super god plan.

By then everything was connected.

After dealing with the organization of the revenge Hydra, go to War Bear Country to settle accounts.

just!

Perfect!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3306

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

When they heard that Levi Garrison needed four or five days to gather resources or something, everyone was stunned.

How many resources does this take?

Unbelievable!

Hundreds of times more than last time!

They're going crazy!

However, it can also be seen that Levi Garrison sacrificed his life for this.

Willing to give everything.

Levi Garrison is like this, then they don't have to be impatient.

Too hasty, but it will reveal something.

"Then, Mr. Ye, let's go back and tell the brothers the good news. We have also begun to unite all parties!"

"Mr. Ye, you should prepare resources well. If you need anything, we will definitely help! Especially the hard work of digging and transporting! We are better at it!"

Several people said excitedly.

Levi Garrison pointed to Jiao Tianyu and the others behind him: "Just have them!"

This is equivalent to exposing all his cards to this group of people.

This made the No. 5 people even more worried.

Levi Garrison is not small now, and there are many strong people around him.

But this is equivalent to exposing everything to them.

It seems that Levi Garrison took them seriously and regarded them as his own.

nothing left.

told them everything.

Including his real hole cards.

No. 5 and No. 7 are very thieves, they silently wrote down all the people like Jiao Tianyu.

So I can tell them to Hydra and the Bear Country.

In this way, Levi Garrison will not have any threat.

These hole cards are also useless.

They looked at Levi Garrison and really held back their laughter.

How can there be such an idiot?

They didn't do anything, and Levi Garrison explained everything.

They really treat them as people who live and die together.

Funny!

Levi Garrison, just like you, still wants to seek revenge from Hydra?

You have to let Hydra play to your death!

"Then, Mr. Ye, we will go back! We will help you if you need anything! We are waiting for your good news! We are waiting for you to send all the resources!"

Number five and number seven went back happily.

Now it seems that Levi Garrison treats them as a family.

That way they feel at ease.

So many resources can definitely be returned to the hands.

These people leave.

Everyone couldn't hold back.

They all started laughing!

"A bunch of idiots! Think they lied to us? I can't hold back! I'm dying of laughter! Hahaha..."

Everyone started laughing.

In particular, several people from Doctor Dark laughed back and forth.

Seeing the excitement on the faces of the five and seven people, they wanted to laugh.

The key point is that these people thought that they had really deceived Levi Garrison.

How does this keep them from laughing?

Originally thought they deceived Levi Garrison and controlled everything.

Never thought the clowns were them.

"I have to say, Mr. Ye, your acting skills are really good. It's too natural, right? You can't see the slightest trace of acting. Even if I know what's going on, I'll believe it!"

Doctor Dark couldn't help but praise Levi Garrison's acting skills.

Levi Garrison smiled: "It's not how good I am in acting? It's because they are too confident! They think they are in control of everything, they think everything is seamless! They deceived themselves!"

Levi Garrison was right.

Indeed it is.

When these people returned to their base, they immediately told everyone the "good news" one by one.

"Really? Levi Garrison will send all the resources? And tell us all the secrets of the resources?"

Everyone was surprised and a little disbelieving.

When Number Five finished speaking, everyone laughed.

This definitely deceived Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was really fooled.

"Not only that, we also know Levi Garrison's trump card. There are quite a few masters around him, but we have written them down! Next, let's tell Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra all this?"

•••

They were fast and told everything to Hydra and War Bear Kingdom.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3307

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

This has also been recognized by Hydra and War Bear Kingdom!

Big compliments to them!

This is a great gift for them.

Hydra keeps them alive is the greatest reward for them.

What's more, the resources that were deceived were given to them.

How can this not be exciting?

Live well, not to mention, you can become stronger!

They even explained the process of how to deceive Levi Garrison in detail to the people of Zhanxiong Nation and Hydra.

This makes the other party very happy too.

To match their acting.

The War Bear Kingdom once again issued a statement to the world – ignoring Levi Garrison's warning, but also to wipe out the organization of revenge Hydra.

In this way, it is even more solid that this organization is on the same front as Levi Garrison.

No one would have the slightest suspicion that this organization was lying to Levi Garrison.

Including Levi Garrison.

They also have to cooperate with each other to enjoy the process of deceiving Levi Garrison.

Such a result made the organizations of the revenge Hydra excited for a while.

"You don't know, Levi Garrison was tricked by us! I almost couldn't help laughing!"

Twenty-three laughed loudly.

"Yeah, you almost laughed, and I reminded you!"

said another.

No. 23 smiled and said, "It's okay, even if I laughed out loud, Levi Garrison wouldn't react."

"Hahaha... It's all to this extent? Then he's really stupid now, how can he deceive him? It's really laughing at me!"

The others were taken aback.

"That's right, it's so easy to deceive now! He completely treats them as his own, as family! He really has no reservations about us!"

•••

Everyone was excited that they deceived Levi Garrison.

Not only did he enjoy the feeling of playing with Levi Garrison in the palm of his hand, but he was also about to defraud a large number of resources from Levi Garrison.

How can this be unhappy!

"Let's think about how else can you deceive Levi Garrison? Think about it! It's better to deceive him to the point of collapse!"

Now deceiving Levi Garrison like this, everyone is not satisfied.

I have to think of the law to deceive Levi Garrison again.

"I'm really looking forward to Levi Garrison knowing that he was deceived and knowing that everything was the face when we lied to him?"

"I'm really looking forward to it! Shouldn't he be pissed off?"

"If you want me, at least I'll be pissed to death!"

"The day when the truth is revealed must be super fun!"

•••

Everyone looked forward to the moment when Levi Garrison knew the truth.

But how do they understand – it's them who don't know the truth!

They are being played!

It's them who have been deceived!

The clowns are them!

Everything about them has long been exposed, and all their plans, Levi Garrison, are known.

They all waited nervously for the next few days.

So is Levi Garrison.

The final reckoning is about to begin.

He is looking forward to the completion of the super god plan of the War Bear Kingdom soon.

The next few days are going to be hard to wait.

Mainly nothing to do.

After Levilia's poison was lifted, Levi Garrison had nothing to do.

But on this day.

The people of Zhenmo Division actually found Levi Garrison.

Four people came, three men and one woman.

It was the four Levi Garrison met on the Antarctic glacier that day.

Of course, Levi Garrison did not say that he had seen them before.

He just wanted to know what these people mean when they came to him.

It's no secret now that the Town Demon Division.

They have been in and out of Daxia normally.

There are many people or forces madly chasing them.

To be their lackey.

And after the existence of many Zhenmo Divisions, they began to choose some people with spiritual roots and bones.

That is, gods, or gods with potential.

It's good to take it back and teach the magician's qi refining technique.

They are very popular now.

The main reason is that they are powerful, and the gods are wantonly crushed by them, not to mention other people.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3308

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

But they suddenly found Levi Garrison.

This puzzled him himself.

What are they going to do?

After these people arrived, they reported directly to the door.

His aura was not concealed at all.

Press directly to come.

Jiao Tianyu and the others were short of breath in an instant, and even suffocated.

Doctor Dark and the others felt the same pressure.

These people around Levi Garrison are much stronger than ordinary gods.

But they were all suppressed by the momentum of others.

If it were other gods, it would be as docile as a little sheep.

They are not qualified to fight against other people's momentum at all.

Rough estimate.

The strength of these four people is similar to that of Huoyun Evil God.

The Huoyun Evil God obtained the quenching chain of aura because of practicing Levi Garrison's basic exercises.

How strong he is.

Everyone has known it.

As a result, a few random people came out of the Demon Suppression Division, just like the Huoyun Evil God.

And there are a lot of tricks hidden away.

Levi Garrison could feel that these people were still carrying some weapons.

The nature of these weapons is somewhat similar to "God's Tribulation".

Once you use these weapons, what are your trump cards.

They will be stronger.

"Hello, the king of the word side by side, you must also know that the Zhen Mosi really exists!"

"We've heard that you imitated the Zhen Mo Si to scare away the laboratory of the gods, so we won't introduce too much about the Zhen Mo Si!"

"We are from the North Pavilion of the Town Demon Division! My name is Xu Qingya! These are my senior brothers Xu Longri, Xu Hushan and Xu Langhai..."

These three senior brothers are all orphans and follow Xu Qingya's father's surname.

Levi Garrison looked at them and smiled: "You guys are polite!"

If it is impolite, it is estimated that Levi Garrison will be killed.

Xu Qingya smiled: "We have no grievances with the king of the word side by side, it is absolutely polite."

Doctor Dark couldn't help asking: "Then you came here for resources?"

Xu Qingya shook her head: "It's definitely not a resource!"

At this time, Xu Longri looked arrogant: "In your eyes, resources may be extremely important! In our eyes, it's the same thing! After all, it's easy to get!"

Xu Hushan also echoed: "Yes, you don't know anything about spirit stones and heaven and earth treasures at all! It's a waste to give them to you! Many heaven and earth treasures must be thoroughly cooked before they can get the best results!"

"And let me tell you one thing, at a certain level, these heavenly materials, earthly treasures and spirit stones will no longer work! Or in other words, the richness will not be able to support a powerful level, you have to transform them into other things... said., you don't understand either!"

"We don't want to know what your resource secrets are and where they come from. Anyway, they were definitely found in these forbidden places that you listed!"

"You can, and so can we!"

Xu Qingya's words shocked everyone.

For the first time ever, the secret of the resource was known.

Although the forces behind War Eagle Nation have long known, they don't know about Doctor Dark.

This is the first time someone has debunked the secrets of the resource in front of them.

Can you not be surprised?

Levi Garrison didn't find it strange.

In fact, real masters know how resources come from.

Sure enough, only those at the same level knew what was going on.

It's not at one level, maybe at a lower level it looks like a god like a demon.

A veil of mystery will be added.

But one level knows what's going on.

Very simple.....

War Bear Kingdom and the like also thought about how the resources came from.

How is it a secret, but isn't the resource in those places?

It cannot be fabricated out of thin air.

Mainly because they don't believe that they have the ability to come up with so many resources in the forbidden area.

But they already understood.

Levi Garrison was interested.

He looked at a few people and asked, "Then what are you here for?"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3309

/ The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

"this....."

The three of Xu Longri hesitated.

Xu Qingya stepped forward and said, "Let me tell you!"

"One word side by side with the king, we want to check you and the spirit bones around you! You should have heard of the spirit bones recently, right?"

Xu Qingya said boldly.

Town Demon Division is a code name.

There are many factions.

Their North Pavilion is one of them.

Now they also have a task at hand.

Dig up some excellent seedlings of spiritual roots and bones and bring them back.

The other factions of the Town Demon Division have already taken action, and the gods of the Tenjin Division are the first to be targeted.

It was almost completely divided up by other factions.

In particular, the five Azure Dragon (Qinglong) people have the best spiritual roots and bones, and they don't know how many people are staring at them.

They are a little weaker and can't compete with that group of people at all.

It can only be done at other levels.

No, their little junior sister Xu Qingya thought of Levi Garrison.

Knowing that Levi Garrison and the many capable people around him.

So they came running.

It was even heard that Levi Garrison's daughter was an inimitable talent.

more interested.

If Levilia's roots are excellent, they will also find a way to detoxify Levilia.

"Want to test our roots?"

Levi Garrison was interested.

"Yes, if you don't mind, test the root bones for everyone?"

Xu Qingya said.

"Okay, then come on!"

Levi Garrison agreed.

Why not let them test the root bone?

Anyway, we are waiting for the completion of the super god plan of the War Bear Kingdom.

boring again!

Just let them test it.

"I'll test it for you!"

Xu Qingya put her hand on Levi Garrison's shoulder, and an air flow penetrated into Levi Garrison's body, and began to test the root bone.

This is their unique secret method.

Levi Garrison didn't reject this airflow and let her test it.

Gradually, Xu Qingya's face became weird, and then she looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

"Your physical strength??? Is it too scary?"

"Pure body repair?"

Xu Qingya was surprised.

Pure body cultivation means that Levi Garrison takes the path of pure power.

That is his basic technique.

The principle is that I am faster than you, and I am stronger than you.

It's a punch!

Levi Garrison is now powerful and terrifying, no matter what you are, I will kill you with one punch!

It's all about pure power!

This is the body repair Xu Qingya said!

Levi Garrison smiled.

Look at their professionalism.

At a glance, you can see the essence of yourself.

Xu Qingya was also surprised.

There are not many pure body repairs in the town of magic, especially few who are successful.

Therefore, the path of pure body cultivation is too hard, and it is far away, and it may take you decades to practice that little strength.

For them, the upper limit is also low, and pure body cultivation cannot go far.

The human body is like a treasure.

Their qi refining technique or other means is to open the treasures of the human body in the same way.

Unleash the full potential of the human body.

And pure body training is to strengthen the body and continuously increase the strength.

Comparing with each other, it means that physical cultivation is a low-level route.

And their approach is the advanced route.

But Xu Qingya was still shocked when her pure body cultivation reached the level of Levi Garrison.

But what she didn't expect was that she was just seeing the tip of the iceberg of Levi Garrison's true power.

Her current strength is not enough to detect Levi Garrison's true strength.

Or far from it.

Maybe 1/1000th or even 1/10000th could not be detected.

Obviously she is not at the same level as Levi Garrison.

But in Levi Garrison's opinion, it's not bad either.

At least you know your own nature, and you know the secrets of resources.

"Linggen Linggu? Huh? This bone can't be called Linggen Linggu at all? This is..."

Xu Qingya was stunned.

This is definitely the worst spiritual bone she has ever seen...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3310

Mainly peculiar.

The root bone, Levi Garrison has it.

It's just that his roots are not the kind that Zhen Mosi wants at all.

Or not mainstream.

In a popular metaphor, it is the root bone they want, and the mainstream root bone is curved.

And Levi Garrison's root bone is straight.

Not the same thing.

Therefore, it can be understood that Cheng Levi Garrison's root bone is the worst.

Because it's not the same as what they want, it's completely extreme.

This can also explain why Levi Garrison is strong.

This bone of his may be more suitable for pure body cultivation.

But for Reiki, Levi Garrison's root bones are completely unsuitable.

Put it this way.

After the aura recovered, Levi Garrison was the most unlikely person to benefit.

How did she know that the current spiritual energy was transformed by Levi Garrison's body.

Of course it can't be absorbed.

After the shock.

Xu Qingya looked at Levi Garrison in disappointment.

I thought I could get a big surprise from Levi Garrison.

Never thought of this...

Too disappointed.

The other three Xu Longri also measured the root bones of others.

There was no surprise look on his face.

Levi Garrison also expected this.

After all, Jiao Tianyu's eighty children were hand-picked by him at the time.

They are not gifted beings.

If they are connected to now, their root bones are definitely not the perfect kind.

They are only able to endure hardships, or in other words, their mood is relatively stable, and they can accept long-term penance.

In terms of talent, he can't compare to Azure Dragon (Qinglong).

Therefore, measuring the root bone on them will definitely not be a surprise, and it will be full of disappointment.

The Dark Doctor and the Brain of God were not involved in the rhizome.

For them, it may be to keep a little secret.

After Xu Qingya tested Levi Garrison and the people around her, she was basically disappointed.

"One word side by side with me... Can you test your daughter..."

Xu Qingya didn't want to leave just like that.

Levi Garrison agreed without hesitation: "Okay, no problem! Levilia..."

Soon after, Levilia came out.

"Um?"

Seeing Levilia's appearance, Xu Qingya and the others were stunned.

Isn't it poisoning?

How does it feel like nothing happened.

Before I could ask more, Xu Qingya explained her intentions.

Immediately began to test the root bone for Levilia.

The other three also stood aside anxiously and waited.

After Xu Qingya's test, her face gradually softened, and it slowly turned into a surprise.

In the end, it was beyond shocking.

"Horrible! This is too scary!"

Xu Qingya was pleasantly surprised.

Can't help exclaiming.

Since the people from the Demon Suppression Division appeared, they have heard about how talented Levi Garrison's daughter is.

Many people don't believe it.

I think that Levilia's talent is good because of Tiancefu's set, which is useless at all.

Nothing compares to their exact test roots.

As a result, after Xu Qingya tested it, she was surprised to find that Levilia's roots were really good enough to explode.

The strongest root.

belong to is.

If it is known by other people in the town magic department, it may cause a frenzy.

"Huh? Qi refining technique?"

Then, Xu Qingya made another super important discovery.

She also found that Levilia is not only top-notch, she even practiced the Qi-refining technique unique to their Demon Suppression Division.

"What? Qi refining technique?"

The three of Xu Longri were also stunned.

Looking at Levilia in disbelief.

Xu Qingya was sure that although the Demon Suppression Division had come out now, the technique of qi refining had not yet come out.

Moreover, the cultivation of Qi Refining is extremely difficult.

It's not that it will be done in a while.

Especially Levilia has practiced to a very high level, not just obtained.

So there must be a big problem here.

"Where did your qi refining technique come from?"

Xu Qingya couldn't help but asked curiously.

The three of Xu Longri also stared at Levilia closely.

It's like finding something amazing.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3311

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "This is my daughter's own way! Use the elements of the universe! Use it for yourself!"

Speaking of this, Levi Garrison was full of pride.

He was still worried at the time.

Never thought that Levilia really walked out of his own way.

How can you not be happy as a father?

heard here.

The four Xu Qingya were shocked, and their eyes were full of shock.

Use the elements of all things for your own use?

Isn't this the secret of the Qi refining technique?

The main purpose of the technique of refining Qi is to refine the elements of all things!

Subdivided down, it is the element of fire attribute, the element of ice attribute and so on.

The corresponding spirit root spirit bones are also the same, and they also have corresponding attributes.

Especially absorbing spiritual energy is even more terrifying!

This is the reason why Levi Garrison's mountains of resources were quickly absorbed by Levilia.

If Levilia let go and absorb it, the speed would be many times more terrifying than those gods.

Levi Garrison's exercises and Qi refining techniques may not be the same thing.

But the principle is the same.

Shock!

All this is shocking.

There is actually a self-created practice method, and walking your own way corresponds to the pre-Qin Qi refining technique.

genius!

What a genius of all ages!

If the Town Demon Division knows this, the highest-level guys will also be tempted.

This is too scary.

The surprise for them is wave after wave.

How old is this, boy!

Would it be great to let her grow up?

Not to mention the self-created Qi refining technique.

It's the bone in Levilia's body.

After being known by the big factions of the Zhen Mosi, it is estimated that they will come to snatch it.

Their style is not to train Levilia to become a talent.

They want to dig out the top root bone of Levilia and transplant it to them.

They are to strengthen themselves.

Some people still use this vicious method.

As far as the bones of Levilia are now, if those people know.

He will definitely come and take Levilia away, and then he will dig out the root bone...

This is the good value of the root bone!

The eyes of the four of them looking at Levilia were full of heat, as if they were looking at a peerless treasure.

Can't wait to take it on the spot!

But after taking a look at Levi Garrison, they still gave up this hope.

Xu Qingya wasn't sure how strong this man was.

What if there is a fight and it's not an opponent?

They have long discovered that although all of these people are pure body cultivators, they are all terrifying.

If the war really starts, the four of them may not be able to obtain benefits.

Another key point is that Xu Qingya and the four found that the poison on Levilia's body had been released.

This is what makes them even more incredible.

Doesn't this poison mean that there is still half of it unsolved?

Do I need the second half of the Poison Sutra?

some time ago.

They also heard that Levilia's mother, Zoey Lopez, was looking for the second half of the Poison Sutra.

Is this cured?

It's too easy to get rid of this poison, isn't it?

Simply unbelievable!

"Poisoned? Or not poisoned at all?"

Xu Qingya asked curiously.

"Of course it's solved! But I can't say it for the time being! I believe you!"

Levi Garrison said.

The four nodded.

In my heart, I was a little more afraid of Levi Garrison.

This man is more terrifying than he imagined.

I don't know why, when he took a look at him, everyone felt that their bodies were trembling, and there was a feeling that their souls were seen through.

This poison is so solved.

Certainly not ordinary!

This is absolutely super evil.

Besides, my daughter is so talented, where can I find out?

But people started to get confused.

Now for them, the surprise is there.

But it is absolutely impossible to take Levilia away.

Levi Garrison also naturally saw how good Levilia's talent was.

From their expressions, you can see how good Levilia's talent is.

"My daughter's roots are not bad, right?"

Levi Garrison asked with a smile.

"puff!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3312

Several people almost vomited blood.

It's too Versailles, isn't it?

Your daughter's roots are not only good, but also so good.

This is definitely the top root bone!

If the people from Zhen Mosi saw it, which one would not want to own this bone.

I can't wait to dig it out on the spot.

Xu Qingya smiled: "The word side by side with the king is a bit of a joke, Levilia's talent is really terrible! Even if we are the Suppression Magic Division!"

Xu Longri couldn't help but reminded: "The king of the word side by side should take good care of Levilia! If you have such a top-level root bone and are known, there will be many people to snatch it!"

Levi Garrison was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but ask, "What do you mean? That someone has a fancy for my daughter's top root bone and wants to take it back and cultivate it?"

Xu Longri laughed and said, "If you just grab it back and cultivate it, that's fine! Don't worry, the key spiritual root and bone can be transplanted!"

"Can the root bone be transplanted?"

Levi Garrison's expression changed slightly.

Xu Longri nodded: "For example, your root bones are not good, but you can completely dig out the better root bones of others and transplant them on your own! Then you will have good root bones! Everything will be yours!"

"But this method is too cruel! Shame on us! We hear that very few people use this method! Or almost none at all!"

"It doesn't mean there won't be any! That may be because you haven't encountered any tempting spiritual bones! If you know the top root bones, I believe there are still many people who are tempted! In particular, there are some extreme powerhouses in Zhen Mosi, they There will definitely be ideas!" Xu Qingya added: "Recently, the super-god plan of the War Bear Kingdom is actually to know the real secret of the gods, which is the reason for the spiritual roots and bones.

However, their method is only to optimize and improve these root bones, there are always limitations! If they were given a little more time, they might actually figure out a way to transplant the root bone. "

•••

With such an explanation, Levi Garrison understood everything.

There are good and bad people in that place.

The Town Demon Division is no exception.

Judging from these people, Zhen Mosi is a group of super powerful beings.

For such things as root bone grafting, it is estimated that it is very light.

Just do it.

Just like home cooking.

Ethics do not exist before absolute power.

So what they said was right, be careful that Levilia has a top root bone.

Once someone from Zhen Mosi finds out, they will definitely come and take Levilia away.

It's fine if you cultivate it well, but if the root bone is transplanted, Levi Garrison will be so angry.

He would never allow this to happen.

Levilia is just poisoned, and can no longer be in trouble.

He absolutely doesn't allow it.

Therefore, Levi Garrison stared at Xu Qingya and the others.

Of course, it is impossible for him and his own people to say that Levilia has top-notch roots.

Then there are only Xu Qingya four.

Being stared at by Levi Garrison, everyone seemed to be pressing down on the mountains in the ten directions.

Almost burst.

powerful!

too strong!

Levi Garrison is stronger than they thought!

Xu Qingya hurriedly explained: "We will never tell you about the root bone of Levilia, and if we have other ideas, we will not tell you about the root bone transplant!"

Others were quick to point out the issue.

Only then did Levi Garrison take away his breath.

Otherwise, he must kill all these people.

From the beginning of these few people to the present.

Levi Garrison is watching them all.

Mind is pretty good.

If you really have crooked thoughts about Levilia, you will never remind yourself.

"As long as the top of my daughter's roots is revealed, I will trouble you!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"We all understand!"

Several people nodded.

"Right, I have a question..."

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3313

Levi Garrison looked at them and asked, "I once sent someone to look for you, but I couldn't find you! Where are you hiding?"

This is what Levi Garrison has always wanted to know.

In fact, he knew that the group of Zhen Mosi was in Daxia.

Just can't find anything.

Jiao Tianyu and the others want to know this question even more.

When they first looked for it, there was really no clue at all.

After that, there was a clue.

But still can't find anything.

Insane.

They had tracked down a few people from the Demon Squad, but they chased them into a deep mountain and disappeared from under their noses.

They clearly saw those people entering the mountain pass, but they followed and the people disappeared.

It was as if they had gone to another world.

This puzzled them.

Even now, it's not a secret at all.

They go in and out of everyone's lives wantonly.

But so far, no one knows where they came from and where they disappeared.

This has always been a secret.

Jiao Tianyu and the others have done research on this, but they have no answer.

Hear this question.

There were smiles on Xu Qingya's faces.

"King side by side, in fact, we are in Daxia! But we are in a small independent world!"

Xu Qingya replied.

"Um?"

This made Levi Garrison tremble.

It seems that the discussion with the Black Hawk agent was correct!

Whether it is Zhen Mosi or the forces behind the War Eagle Kingdom, they all have their own independent small worlds.

That is, the world within the world.

This sounds illusory.

But it's pretty simple once you understand the principle.

It is like the sky-defying device of the War Eagle Kingdom, which changed the magnetic field, gravity and other elements in the area to create an independent small world.

Now, these great powers of Zhen Mo Division have the means to reach the sky, and it is very simple to use the aura and other factors to change the area and create an independent world.

Where is their entrance, but after you enter, you are detoured to other places.

You can never get in touch.

Maybe you find them going in and out, but after you go, you can only walk around.

This is the problem of Jiao Tianyu and the others following people and disappearing abruptly.

Next.

Xu Qingya explained.

The general meaning is to use some means, including some ancient formations or mechanical techniques, to change an area and become an independent world.

And their independent world is separated from the outside world by an invisible barrier.

This barrier is formed by the energy provided by the aura.

In this way, in their independent world, there is abundant spiritual energy for them to cultivate.

The reason why they exist in the legend is that only in their small independent world, there is abundant spiritual energy, allowing them to practice.

But not outside.

Before that, Reiki almost didn't exist.

They can't appear.

And they are not like Tiancefu's Baolong family, who are responsible for protecting Daxia.

None of this has anything to do with them.

No matter what disaster happens in Daxia, they will not appear.

That's why they've always existed in legends.

The reason why the Gods Lab is afraid of Zhen Mosi and Tianshifu is that they have encountered them in their records.

It is estimated that the laboratory of the gods inadvertently broke into the area of Zhenmosi or Tianshifu when it was exploring in Daxia.

But they don't know about Doctor Dark.

This is a record from the Lab of the Gods a long time ago.

Also a legend.

It's normal if you don't know.

After Xu Qingya explained it, everyone understood.

However, activating these organs and the like requires a lot of spirit stones.

This is the most important resource.

Then the guesses of Levi Garrison and the Black Hawk agents were correct.

The same is true for the forces behind the War Eagle Nation.

At this time, Levi Garrison thought of another question.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3314

his master!

Master has always been a mystery to Levi Garrison.

Even now, Levi Garrison doesn't know what kind of existence the master is.

But at the most critical moment, they all helped him.

Especially this Aura recovery.

He was clearly about to be annihilated by the explosion of the super spiritual vein of the Antarctic glacier.

But was rescued.

This person does not have to think about it to know that he is his master.

The master's ability to reach heaven is unimaginable.

Now Levi Garrison guesses whether the master is from Zhenmo Division.

So Levi Garrison asked: "How strong is the strongest of your town magic division?"

Levi Garrison wanted to know whether the ceiling of Zhen Mosi was the same as his master.

If there is a statement, it will be judged.

"this....."

This made Xu Qingya four embarrassed.

I really don't know how to answer this.

"We won't be able to say this for a while! The Demon Suppression Division is actually very complicated, with many factions! It's unknown what kind of masters are hidden!"

"We really don't know the strongest..."

Xu Qingya said.

"Okay, I know! Just curious to ask!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

Then wait and see to find out.

But he felt that Master was even stronger.

"The word side by side with the king, if there is nothing else, we will take a step away!"

Xu Qingya and the others were about to leave.

"Okay."

After these people left, the dark doctor asked, "Mr. Ye, what do you think of Zhen Mosi?"

Levi Garrison smiled and said: "Next, after I get rid of the Hydra, I won't care about these chores. As for the Town Demon Division, they don't bother me or conflict with me. Then I'm not interested in them. None!"

"Yes! Why do you study so much? What's more, our mission has been accomplished!"

In fact, the idea of Doctor Dark is similar to that of Levi Garrison.

After dealing with the Hydra, I will not ask about the world.

Anything that has nothing to do with them will do.

They can't handle it.

"Of course I will protect Levilia, and I must not let the Town Demon Division attack Levilia! They don't want to succeed! Come and kill one!"

Levi Garrison looked at Levilia and swore that he would never put Levilia in danger again.

the next few days.

Blackhawk agents secretly found Levi Garrison again.

Tell him the recent situation of War Eagle Country.

Sure enough, the forces behind it were the same as what he and Levi Garrison had guessed.

They also have their own little world.

Their small world has a special barrier.

You can't touch or find it.

Recently, this faction has begun to frantically strengthen the combat power of the War Eagle Nation.

The combat power of the entire War Eagle Nation has reached a terrifying level.

Agent Blackhawk is much stronger than before.

According to combat standards.

Basically an enhanced version of the gods.

And the Black Hawk agent told Levi Garrison that the power behind War Eagle Dog, Reiki and these are the basic resources.

Everything they have depends on the aura to survive.

The reason for their inactivity in these years is also the same, there is no spiritual energy in the outside world.

Their little world has plenty of aura.

What's different from Zhen Mosi is that the spiritual energy of Zhen Mosi is used to cultivate, it is an oriental system.

But the forces behind the War Eagle Nation are a Western system.

And they use Reiki to create powerful technology.

This made Levi Garrison quickly understand all this.

It's good to have a spy.

He knows every move of others.

Levi Garrison said that he will continue to cooperate with the Black Hawk agents, and the two sides will help each other.

After another two days of boredom.

The day has finally come.

During this period, the organization of revenge Hydra has urged more than a dozen times.

Just ask Levi Garrison if his resources are ready.

"Okay, the day has finally come, let's start the reckoning! It's definitely more fun than before!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3315

After waiting for so long, Levi Garrison was bored to death.

The town magician and the Black Hawk agents are here to relieve the boredom.

But most of the time, it's really boring.

There's nothing to do.

Really boring!

After finally waiting for this moment, Levi Garrison was a little excited.

I can't wait to go right away.

Levi Garrison was bored to wait, but the organization of revenge Hydra was so anxious to wait.

They're going crazy!

Every second was a torment for them.

They waited like ants on a hot pan.

I can't wait to ask Levi Garrison every second if he is okay.

Even if they have long believed that Levi Garrison has been fooled, they will definitely do the same.

But four or five days is too long.

Can't wait.

I can't wait to see what's going on with Levi Garrison all the time.

If it weren't for the fear of exposure, they would really send someone to see what was going on.

What Levi Garrison was waiting for was extremely boring.

But they waited anxiously.

Can't sleep all day long.

But he didn't dare to ask Levi Garrison.

They are about to collapse these days.

So when this day came, they were even more excited than Levi Garrison.

Everyone was so excited that they jumped up.

Although it is a lie.

But if you really cheat, you still have to get the resources in your hands.

Five days passed.

But it was time for Levi Garrison to trade resources with the Vengeful Hydra organization.

The final version of the Super God of War Bear Kingdom is also over.

It worked.

This time it really worked.

A total of eight winners.

They will be the strongest gods judged by the Siberian Star.

Each of these eight super gods can at least deal with thousands of ordinary gods.

Three of them are even stronger!

The specific combat power has not yet been tested.

In short, it is the most powerful of the eight super gods.

Soon after, the combat power of two super gods was measured.

However, there is a specific combat power that cannot be tested by the Star of Siberia and Hydra.

If it is tested in actual combat, I am afraid it is even more impossible.

I don't know how many gods and beasts to use, it's a bottomless pit.

Can't test for now.

In short, strong enough to explode.

This is the strongest combat force they have ever encountered!

without any exaggeration.

Just this one out.

Can flatten all other countries and forces in the world!

Just one person.

"Hahaha, seriously! We all wanted to test the Olympic Empire! One person to level the Olympic Empire!"

Siberia Star said.

"I think the Olympic Empire still can't measure his true combat power!"

said most.

Indeed this one is too strong.

No one can measure his specific combat power at all.

The success of the super god plan made everyone in the War Bear Kingdom extremely excited.

From this moment on, they not only have the largest number of gods in the world, but also have the strongest gods.

When others chased the number of gods, they began to chase the power of gods.

Except for the super god plan.

For a long time, Hydra has contributed the ancient books of the exercises that they have collected for hundreds of years.

As a result, the combat power of other gods in the War Bear Kingdom has also been raised.

Even if it is an ordinary god, it is by no means comparable to the power of other countries.

The overall combat power is different!

So now War Bear Kingdom is too terrifying too terrifying.

dominate!

Now they are the masters of this world!

No one in War Bear Country is afraid.

Next they have to start their real strategy.

Before, they only developed themselves and did not take any action against other countries' forces.

That's because they feel they're not developing enough and need to keep developing.

But now they have developed enough.

Even such a super god appeared.

It's time to start their strategic plan, and then there will be no one to stop them.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3316

The number of gods has reached an unimaginable level.

Now there are super gods.

Immediately.

The War Bear Country Horse has made a plan – to show the world the mighty force of the War Bear Country.

At that time, let the world know how many gods they have and how strong their super gods are!

Use absolute force to conquer everything.

The plan is basically set within a week, and the specific time will come out soon.

Hydra brought the War Bear Country to this situation, and their status in the War Bear Country is also extremely high.

They can also do whatever they want.

Not only can you mobilize the gods of the War Bear Kingdom at will, but you can also use super gods.

And Hydra has a particularly good personal relationship with these super gods.

After all, the super gods are also made by their own hands.

Can the relationship be bad?

In this case, revenge against the Hydra would be impossible.

Not even the slightest possibility!

After the Hydra and these people created gods, they were not idle, and they immediately transformed themselves.

Before, I was afraid that Zhanxiong Nation would say that they had different intentions, and Hydra didn't do anything to them.

But it's different now.

All plans are made.

They've paid everything they should have.

It doesn't matter anymore.

So they immediately modified their roots and bones, and then used resources to absorb spiritual energy and the like.

Let them also become gods in a short time.

They are not only strong backers, but also strong themselves.

"By the way, I heard from those people that today seems to be the time for Levi Garrison to send resources to them?"

"Forget it, let them arrange for themselves, let's hurry up and strengthen ourselves!"

"That's right, Zhanxiong Nation is about to show its power to the world, and we're going too! Then we can see with our own eyes what our enemies look like? The helpless expressions of people like Levi Garrison... I'm really looking forward to it! "

•••

Hydra ignored the message sent by their organization for revenge.

They were all put into the renovation program.

They want to strengthen themselves in the shortest possible time.

the other side.

The base of the Revenge Hydra organization is the island.

All parties are actively preparing.

Some specialized mobile warehouses and various transportation equipment are in place.

After all, Levi Garrison had promised too many resources before.

He spent five whole days to collect.

Then the amount would be unimaginable.

So, they prepared as much warehouse and transportation equipment as possible in advance.

Everyone's face was full of excitement and anxiety.

Everyone has been dreaming for five days, just waiting for resources to come.

Everyone has already thought about how to use these resources.

How can so many resources be used up?

Some people have the idea of jumping into the pile of aura crystals and rolling around...

Most people think so.

The main thing is that the seven decision makers and their heirs are the most excited.

Don't say anything else.

How rich are these resources?

Let them distribute it, they can't distribute it.

It's just too much.

No. 1 laughed loudly: "Levi Garrison, Levi Garrison, I can't bear to lie to you!"

"You shipped so many resources, but we were deceived. I don't know what you are like?"

"Hahaha....."

The crowd laughed.

"By the way, Levi Garrison should have brought resources, right? He should be busy these days, right?"

asked No. 3, the most cautious of the seven decision-makers.

The No. 23 and 5 who had invited Levi Garrison before responded immediately: "According to our observations, in the past five days, Levi Garrison's people have gone crazy to get resources all over the world! There is absolutely nothing wrong!"

"Then we can rest assured!"

"Everyone, prepare quickly! Waiting for the arrival of Levi Garrison's party!"

"In addition, clarify the transportation channels for the resources to ensure that the resources disappear within one night!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3317

What these seven decision makers are most worried about now is not whether Levi Garrison will bring resources.

In their opinion, Levi Garrison was definitely deceived.

Resources will definitely come.

One thing to worry about is – after the resources come, what will they do with them?

They can't allocate so many resources.

If it is placed in their hands like this, it will inevitably not attract the attention of others.

Therefore, the common man is innocent, and he is guilty of guilt.

With so many resources, others are sure to pay attention.

They are easy to get, but not easy to keep.

So, it's time to figure out what to do with these resources.

Their method is to immediately distribute and hide the resources all over the world after they get them.

All channels and hiding places have been arranged.

The means of transport do just that.

"It's all set, now waiting for Levi Garrison to come!"

The speed of this organization is still very fast, and everything is done.

•••

wait!

This is the longest wait for the organization.

Obviously less than an hour, but it feels like waiting for a century.

Finally, Levi Garrison came after a lot of calls.

I saw an aircraft slowly landed on this small island.

Seeing that there was only one aircraft, someone said in surprise: "Huh? Why only one? Huh? What about the aircraft that transports resources?"

In everyone's view.

If resources are transported, at least hundreds, or even thousands of aircraft are required.

All have to be super large transport aircraft.

Otherwise, there is no way to transport so many resources.

So they repeatedly asked Levi Garrison if he needed help?

Especially the support of means of transport or manpower.

They are happy to provide.

But they were all rejected by Levi Garrison.

They didn't dare to ask for anything in depth, for fear of being discovered by Levi Garrison.

"You fools, resources must be behind! Levi Garrison must have come to see what's going on first!"

someone said.

Seven decision makers and major confidants immediately greeted them.

Full of smiles and enthusiasm.

I was more excited than seeing my own parents.

How can other people be treated like this?

Mainly, the current Levi Garrison is their big boss.

If you don't show enthusiasm, how can you get resources?

After the aircraft landed steadily, Levi Garrison and his party walked out.

Under the leadership of No. 1, everyone immediately stepped forward: "Welcome Mr. Ye home!"

"Everyone is family, and everyone has a common dream! This is Mr. Ye's home!"

"Welcome home!"

•••

Everyone shouted in unison.

Levi Garrison was happy.

Do you consider yourself family now?

But you guys are insane.

Keep talking about family.

But behind the scenes, they are hurting their families.

In addition to deceiving your own resources, the group of "family" who really took revenge were all killed by you, right?

Levi Garrison smiled and walked down.

He waved at everyone: "It feels so good to be home!"

"With so many of us and such a powerful force, I feel that revenge Hydra is just around the corner!"

Hearing Levi Garrison say this, No. 1 immediately replied: "That's for sure! Our strength is getting stronger and stronger!"

"We haven't been idle these days! I took the initiative to contact the Olympic Empire! They intend to cooperate with us! Let's fight against the booming War Bear Kingdom!"

No. 2 also said: "I contacted the Apocalypse Empire, and the Apocalypse Empire also intends to cooperate with us. No one wants to see that the War Bear Kingdom is too powerful!"

No. 3: "I contacted Heilongguo, they have long been uncomfortable with the behavior of Zhanxiongguo and Hydra, and they have long wanted to unite..."

number four...

Number five...

No. 6 is said to unite countries such as the East Island.

No. 7 said directly: "I contacted Xingguo! Do you know? Xingguo already has more than a thousand gods! And they also have professional equipment for gods! Each of them is so powerful that it is terrifying! They are also united with us. It's gone!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3318

Next, other people, such as the five who invited Levi Garrison.

They also all said that they went to lobby to unite those forces.

And it is very detailed, and the specific details are said.

The last number said: "Mr. Ye, Daxia is also very powerful now! But we didn't go to lobby for the alliance! Daxia Shensi depends on you, and you have a lot of acquaintances!"

No. 2 glanced at the two of them and said, "I don't know what the situation is in the War Eagle Nation? But we all joined forces in the end!"

No. 1 echoed: "Not only that! At that time, we will decide to start with the Siberian Alliance and further disintegrate the Siberian Alliance! This will make the War Bear Country an isolated and helpless situation! Let the whole world target them!"

"Hmm! That's not all, we have also made a plan to break into the War Bear Kingdom! At that time, the War Bears will be in chaos at home and abroad! In that case, the probability of our revenge on the Hydra will be much higher!"

• • •

wonderful!

Simply fantastic!

This acting, as well as the details, Levi Garrison and the others are simply amazing.

Are you still acting like crazy at this time?

The key is also very real.

Especially in the end, the plan to break into the Siberia Union and the War Bear Country is simply amazing.

Their ability to draw flatbreads is absolutely top-notch.

It's easy to fool people.

Well-planned, well-spoken!

Gives a sense of trance.

As if they actually did it.

If Levi Garrison had not known in advance, he might have believed it.

Although they say it well.

But there are too many flaws.

Of course, these flaws are only for Levi Garrison and his people.

Because they know some details in advance.

If it were anyone else, there would be no flaws.

these flaws.

for example-

An hour ago, the Olympic Empire was still asking how Levi Garrison was doing. The War Bear Kingdom super god plan was completed, and he asked him if he was sure. This must have nothing to do with Number One;

No. 2 said that the Apocalypse Empire was united, but could Levi Garrison not know the situation of the Apocalypse Empire? The gods and all potential gods were killed by him, and they still had energy;

To what extent has Heilonggu been suppressed by Levi Garrison, the eldest prince is dead, he is basically in a state of seclusion, and he still has the energy to unite with you?

As for the newly rising Star Nation, it seems that these people have done a good job in intelligence, and the specific situation of the Star Nation is known. It's a pity that Xingguo was killed by himself and only Li Chengmin was left as a god, to join you? Bulls*it.

•••

Their plan is really flawless.

However, Levi Garrison knew all the details clearly.

The fake one saw it.

Otherwise, they will really be deceived by them!

Levi Garrison suppressed his smile and expressed his approval of their plan.

He also said that he would arrange for Daxia's side.

Let's fight the Hydra together.

"Okay, let's all grow bigger and stronger together! Others are welcome too!"

Everyone looked at the others behind Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison followed Doctor Dark.

Doctor Dark was carrying a long wooden box, but it was wrapped in cloth.

What is inside, no one knows.

But the weird shape caught everyone's attention.

Many people's eyes fell on the back of the dark doctor.

Probably wondering what's inside.

The thing inside is the dead branch that she used to deceive Levi Garrison with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.

Levi Garrison said that the dead branch was like a sword and stayed.

It should be used to deceive his resource person.

Come to them today, Levi Garrison specially asked the dark doctor to bring these dead branches.

Not for anything else.

Today, Levi Garrison used this dead branch to kill people.

Whoever cheats resources will pierce whose body with this dead branch.

They would never have thought that it turned out to be the dead tree branch that they humiliated Levi Garrison!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3319

Doctor Dark was carrying dead branches on his back. At this moment, he felt as if he was carrying an unparalleled weapon.

Later, this magical weapon will still shine infinitely.

Kill all these people in the audience.

Doctor Dark only felt that he was light and airy, like a god.

Looking at the various curious eyes of the revenge Hydra organization.

He wanted to laugh a little.

Are you so curious?

But curiosity will kill the cat!

You will die if you see it later!

Ha ha ha ha.....

After Levi Garrison got off the aircraft, he began to look around.

"Not bad! Really good! To put it bluntly, a group of rabble! It's all gathered from the world! Did you expect to be built to such an extent in a short period of time?"

Levi Garrison is really praising.

This organization developed privately in the name of revenge Hydra.

It got to this point.

It's rising fast.

Everyone in the Vengeful Hydra organization laughed.

Looking at Levi Garrison, they showed strange expressions.

The expression in his eyes seemed to say – this is not to thank you for the resources tricked from you...

"This is the least we do... Otherwise, how can we take revenge on the Hydra!"

No. 1 looked at Levi Garrison and sighed: "Now we have done almost the same in all aspects of work!"

"You probably understand the plan! It is to unite the whole world, disintegrate the Zhanxiong Nation from the inside out, and avenge the Hydra!"

"It is estimated that if we plan to develop well, due to internal and external pressure, Zhanxiong Nation will have to hand over Hydra obediently!"

Levi Garrison smiled: "It's great! It's really good to see your plan is so perfect! Now there is hope for the revenge Hydra!"

Several people from Doctor Dark also started acting.

"Great! Everyone can finally get their revenge!"

"Although the plan is complicated and troublesome! But there is hope!"

"Hey! The main reason is that the War Bear Kingdom is too powerful! We have to use such a plan to deal with it!"

Number one looked helpless.

Everyone looked the same helpless.

But this frustration is true.

After all, they were brought to the door by the Hydra with five thousand gods.

It was really frustrating at the time.

Don't think about revenge.

In the end, you have to kill all your companions to survive.

Really helpless.

But now they have taken refuge in Hydra, and everything is shown to Levi Garrison.

"Huh? Why hasn't the aircraft that transported resources come yet?"

"You don't see anything in the sky?"

"What's the matter? No one asked?"

"Levi Garrison has been here for a while, why is there still no action?"

•••

Now everyone is waiting

I haven't seen other vehicles for transporting resources come for a long time.

Everyone couldn't help but talk in a low voice.

Everyone is anxious.

The seven decision makers and confidants are actually more anxious.

They were all itchy all over.

But embarrassed to ask.

A group of people looked at each other, making crazy hints.

I have to ask others to ask Levi Garrison if there are any resources.

In this case, it is impossible for them to send someone to investigate.

It is inevitable that it will not arouse Levi Garrison's suspicion.

After hesitating for a long time, No. 5 couldn't help but say, "Mr. Ye, all our plans have been arranged now! We will wait for your resources to come next!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone else breathed a sigh of relief.

Finally someone asked.

Others asked: "Mr. Ye, where are the resources? Didn't you come with you?"

"We thought it would be close behind? In the end, we didn't see any more aircraft in the sky?"

"Mr. Ye, where are your resources? Could it be delivered in other ways?"

Everyone looked up in the air.

They were really impatient.

It is really forcibly suppressing, and I can't wait to jump up.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3320

Hurry up!

Anxious to death!

Again, deceived is deceived.

But if the resources are not in hand, in fact, everything is counted.

Levi Garrison smiled, looked at the crowd and asked, "What are you doing in such a hurry? So many resources are not in a hurry at this time!"

Levi Garrison said this.

Everyone was a little flustered.

Everyone is guessing whether Levi Garrison suspects something?

Or he was worried!

Although he was deceived.

But to hand over resources like this, he must be more careful.

At least let's see how the organization works?

Is it really revenge on Hydra?

Has anything actually been done?

Only when you see it with your own eyes will you be willing to hand over resources.

It's not a matter of believing or not.

It's just experience.

•••

Those thoughts raced through the minds of seven decision makers.

They determined that Levi Garrison thought so.

Let's take a look at their specific implementation first, and then decide whether to give resources.

"Don't worry! Don't worry! We're just worried about the delivery of resources. It's not good to be targeted by others!"

Number One said immediately.

At the same time, No. 1 made a look at several other people.

No. 3 immediately understood, and immediately said: "Let's not talk about resources first! Mr. Ye, let's talk about Hydra and War Bear Kingdom first!"

"Huh? Talk about them?"

Levi Garrison was taken aback.

Wondering what tricks they're up to.

"To be honest, we have planted a lot of spies in War Bear Country and Hydra during this time! Until now, these spies are distributed within them, providing us with information at all times..."

Number three smiled.

"puff!"

Levi Garrison almost laughed.

You are obviously acting as a lackey for others, how could you have the guts to say that you have spies?

"Huh? Talk about it!"

Levi Garrison was very curious.

"Mr. Ye, please come to our intelligence department first!"

The third group led the way.

Levi Garrison and his party followed.

When they came to the intelligence department, their intelligence team sent out all the information they had just obtained.

It is the message of the success of the final version of the War Bear Kingdom Super God Project.

The information is very detailed, not only detailed data.

Even the strongest one can't measure the combat power for the time being.

There is even information about Hydra's temporary self-transformation plan...

I have to say that these decision makers are very smart.

Come up with concrete evidence, who wouldn't believe it?

But this is a message given by them as lackeys.

Not being a spy, I got the information myself.

But this is definitely something they do.

It was specially for Levi Garrison to see.

Nothing is more convincing than this.

"Now the War Bear Kingdom has become so powerful that it dominates the entire world, and even the Hydra itself is so powerful! How can you take revenge?"

"We have to get stronger quickly! Mr. Ye, hurry up and bring all the resources! We have to hurry up!"

"And the latest information from our spies shows that the War Bear Kingdom is about to carry out a strategic plan! It seems to be sweeping everything! Hydra will also attack us!"

"So we're running out of time! Mr. Ye quickly brought the resources, and we're about to start preparing!"

•••

After several people saw that Levi Garrison was convinced, they immediately involved resources again.

Levi Garrison pretended to be shocked: "Really? Is the situation so serious? Then hurry up!"

No. 1 took the opportunity to ask: "So, what about Mr. Ye's resources? Has it been shipped?"

"When it comes to resources, I want to show you a big baby first!"

A smile appeared on the corner of Levi Garrison's mouth.

"Huh? Big baby? What big baby?"

Everyone was full of curiosity.

Levi Garrison smiled mysteriously: "Compared with the big baby, resources are nothing at all!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3321

"A big baby whose resources are nothing?"

Hearing Levi Garrison's words, the eyes of everyone in this organization lit up.

Could it be that Levi Garrison has some kind of artifact or something?

For a while, the resources are not fragrant for them.

Resources are not that important anymore.

After all, this is the big baby in Levi Garrison's mouth.

Levi Garrison has always regarded resources as nothing.

He has so much knowledge and so many resources.

Those treasures from heaven and earth were regarded as Chinese cabbage by him.

Now there is still something he calls a big baby?

How insane is this!

Everyone suddenly became interested.

Resources are really left behind.

"Where is Mr. Ye's darling?"

No. 1 had already started to get impatient and couldn't help asking.

"Yes! What big baby? So mysterious?"

"It's definitely unusual for you to be called a big baby by Mr. Ye, right?"

"Mr. Ye, our curiosity has been piqued, so take it out and let us take a look!"

Everyone else looked the same.

curious!

Extremely curious!

"Hey!"

Doctor Dark sighed.

It is said that curiosity killed the cat.

Still curious.

Curiosity can easily kill you!

But he was also looking forward to it.

And the Brain of God, they are all looking forward to it.

It's definitely going to be exciting next time.

It's just that what they expect is different from those of the revenge Hydra organization.

"Of course it's a big baby!"

"But I have to ask first, is everyone in your organization?"

Levi Garrison asked.

He's here to level everyone here today.

It would be meaningless if there were not enough people.

Before he came, he reminded them to gather everyone together.

"It's all there! After receiving your notice! Our people are all here!"

"With fewer people, we're afraid we won't be able to handle so many resources!"

"Today, everyone in our organization is here! There are more than 170,000 people in total!"

No. 1 they answered positively.

Levi Garrison smiled: "That's good! Since everyone is here, then everything will be easy!"

Seeing Levi Garrison smiled.

Everyone laughed too.

It's just that they never thought that what Levi Garrison was hiding under his smile was killing intent.

He means that when everyone arrives, he can kill them all.

But this group of people understood a different meaning.

"I'll show you the big baby next!"

Levi Garrison smiled.

"Whoa, whoa, whoa..."

Hearing the display of the big baby, almost all the people on the island came together.

It's densely packed everywhere.

Just to see the big baby in Levi Garrison's mouth.

On the 1st, they were even more excited and looked at Levi Garrison without blinking.

Levi Garrison shouted at the dark doctor: "Old black!"

"clear!"

Doctor Dark stepped forward.

"boom!!!"

Everyone's eyes lit up fiercely.

Can't wait to see the big baby.

See the cloth bag on the Dark Doctor's back.

They just understood.

That's what the big baby is.

No wonder.

To be packed like this.

It seems that everyone's initial curiosity was right.

What the Dark Doctor is carrying is unusual.

The big baby is always on him.

Countless pairs of eyes in the field were staring at Doctor Dark.

Doctor Dark looked at everyone and sneered in his heart: "If you see this thing, you will die!"

Everyone watched him take down the cloth bag little by little, and then peeled it off layer by layer.

In the end, everyone watched as Doctor Dark completely peeled off the cloth bag.

"What the hell is in there?"

"Looks a bit like a wooden box?"

"But the big baby is definitely in a wooden box... The wooden box is not important, the important thing is the big baby inside!"

At this time, the cloth bag fell off, revealing the wooden box inside...

"Huh? This wooden box is a bit familiar? It seems like I've seen it before?"

Someone was surprised.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3322

Of course, most people don't know this wooden box.

But there are still people who know about this wooden box.

After all, the wooden box came from them.

Now that I see it, it still feels familiar.

But they all seem familiar at first glance, but can't remember for a while.

"This wooden box seems to have really seen..."

Twenty-three and twenty-nine also muttered to themselves.

The other three who had invited Levi Garrison were also deeply puzzled.

Can you not be familiar with it?

This wooden box was originally bought by them.

I just saw it suddenly, and I can't recognize it.

"This wooden box is a little familiar!"

The seven decision makers also felt familiar, but did not recognize them for a while.

And the few people who really sent the wooden box were at the back of the team, and they could only watch it so-so and couldn't see anything.

If they were closer, they would definitely be able to recognize what this wooden box was at first sight.

Others just feel familiar and dare not recognize it.

And this kind of wooden box is generally more delicate, and it is the same for everyone.

What's more, everyone is in a hurry now, and they just want to see what the big baby inside is.

The wooden box is just a cursory glance and doesn't care.

What everyone thought was to quickly open the wooden box and see the big baby inside!

Greed does the trick.

that's it.

There were so many people, but no one recognized it.

Everyone saw the wooden box, but no one recognized it,

Levi Garrison made a difference.

Are these people crazy?

How could they be so greedy?

Can't even recognize this?

Doctor Dark was also surprised.

He had imagined that when he took out the wooden box, everyone would recognize it.

exclaimed again and again.

The results of it?

Not one person recognized.

What are they doing?

"Open it! Hurry up and open it!"

"What is the big baby?"

•••

When everyone saw Doctor Dark stop, they couldn't help shouting.

The seven decision makers could not wait to rush up and open the wooden box by themselves.

They couldn't help it.

hurry!

They are in a hurry!

He didn't even realize that Levi Garrison could easily draw out their curiosity.

These five days were anxiously waiting for Levi Garrison's arrival.

And now, he is anxiously waiting for the big baby in Levi Garrison's mouth.

"Please, open it up! Let me see what the big baby is?"

No. 33 almost knelt down to Doctor Dark.

Doctor Dark shook his head helplessly: "You will regret it! The sooner you see it, the sooner you die!"

It's just that everyone waited too impatiently.

I didn't hear what the Dark Doctor said at all.

I don't even think about other things.

Just when Doctor Dark was about to open it, Levi Garrison stopped him.

Levi Garrison looked at the crowd and asked, "Are you sure you want to see the big baby?"

"Look! Look! We'll look!"

A bunch of people are like crazy.

They all shouted.

The first seven decision makers shouted the most fiercely!

"Mr. Ye, I kneel down for you, let's take a look at the big baby!"

They have become impatient.

Seeing everyone like this, Levi Garrison raised a smile on the corner of his mouth: "Do you really want to see it? You will regret it!"

In an instant, everyone's heads shook like a rattle.

"I won't regret it!"

"I definitely won't regret it!"

"Hurry up! Let's see!"

•••

A group of people shouted wildly.

Levi Garrison sneered: "Okay, I gave you the opportunity! You don't want it yourself!"

"Um?"

Everyone was baffled by Levi Garrison's words.

What does it mean?

But don't wait for them to think about it.

Levi Garrison asked the dark doctor to open the box.

"Clap!"

Box opens.

Everyone's eyes looked over.

Doctor Dark slowly took out the contents of the wooden box.

A dead branch like a sword!!!

What?

This is.....

When everyone saw the dead branches, they were dumbfounded.

The audience fell into dead silence!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3323

The originally noisy scene suddenly became quiet.

Even all the breath-holding sounds, not even the sound of breathing.

Completely to the point where the needle drop can be heard!

Everyone is numb.

One by one like walking dead.

When this dead branch appeared in front of everyone's eyes, the audience was about to explode.

Everyone just felt a cold air from the soles of their feet shot straight into the sky, as if it froze people's bodies.

Their pupils contracted and their eyes widened.

This is an extremely shocking performance!

It's stunned!

Mainly to give them too much shock!

I was looking forward to the big baby!

Who would have thought that the big baby turned out to be this thing?

No one thought this would be the case!!!

Doctor Dark also got the expected scene!

Sure enough, this group of people will all be stunned after seeing this!

From his point of view, it seems that the densely packed objects are not people, but sculptures.

The wooden box is just familiar, no one recognizes it.

But when the dead branches came out.

Everyone recognized it!

The dead branches are combined with the wooden box, and everyone can recognize it even more!!!

Isn't this their thing?

He used the 100,000-year-old snow lotus to coax Levi Garrison, and finally sent this one to insult him?

How could they have forgotten?

This is the worst time they have insulted Levi Garrison!

Don't forget this!

If a single thing is taken out, everyone may not recognize it.

But these two things are combined.

Most of the people present knew it!

Do not!

Everyone should know that!

The part of the people who didn't know, that is, those who wanted revenge, were all killed by them.

The rest of these people are all advocating to deceive Levi Garrison.

"Boom..."

At this moment, for No. 7, it was a blast of thunder!!!

There is no reason for him!

Because this dead branch was picked up by him and put in it.

He knows better than anyone.

At first everyone meant to be deceived.

No need to send wooden boxes to insult Levi Garrison anymore.

Too much trouble.

But No. 6 felt that Levi Garrison had to be humiliated, and suggested sending an empty box to humiliate him.

Therefore, everyone thinks this suggestion is good.

Got everyone's unanimous consent.

That was the decision to do so.

Several people who invited Levi Garrison bought wooden boxes.

But No. 7 found it unsatisfactory. He picked up a dead branch and put it in the wooden box. The position was at his feet at the moment.

It was a dead branch he picked up from under his feet!

At that time, No. 7 even joked: "We didn't deceive Levi Garrison. Isn't that the one hundred thousand year snow lotus? Give it to him!"

Now the joke is circulating in their circles.

When they see dead branches, they call it the 100,000-year-old snow lotus.

Wooden boxes they might forget.

But this dead branch is definitely impressive!

After all, this is where the joke of 100,000 Years Snow Lotus comes from!

Now see the dead branches!

Everyone recognized it at a glance.

Especially number seven!

He could never forget this dead branch no matter what!

This was too much of an impact on him.

"boom!"

Understood.

Everything is clear!

Why is it so familiar to see the wooden box?

I understand now.

Isn't this wooden box taken from them?

No wonder it's familiar!

The main thing is that everyone is focused on the big baby.

Where to notice the others!

Shock!

When these people saw the dead branches, they all changed color.

The faces of the seven decision-makers turned green.

They are the closest, they can see clearly, and they are also the most shocking.

Everyone else behind them is going crazy.

Big baby is this???

The most crucial point – why did Levi Garrison bring this here? Why show them back?

ls it...

A terrible idea was born in everyone's mind!

Like a thunderbolt from the blue!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3324

It was clear that the sky was clear, but as a result, there seemed to be muffled thunder in everyone's ears!

There was a buzzing explosion in my mind, and an illusory scene began to appear in front of my eyes.

horrible!

This is too scary!

Is the impact too great?

Their brains started to mess up.

Some people's brains are all gooey, and some people's brains start to spin at high speed.

Shouldn't this be thrown away?

how come?

Why does he still keep this thing?

Keeping this thing doesn't mean...

Did he know everything???

Do you know that you lied to him with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus?

This.....

"Boom..."

Thinking of this, everyone's head will burst.

"hiss!"

The sound of breathing cold air is endless!

impossible!

Did they leave any flaws at that time?

Although they recruited many people to cheat, they were all led by No. 3 personally.

Threes are always resourceful and cautious.

No flaws will be left.

And it was checked afterwards, and nothing was found.

If Levi Garrison and the others really knew, it would be impossible to have no reaction at all afterwards.

Besides, if you really know about this, Levi Garrison will not be deceived again later?

Yes!

If Levi Garrison really knew that they were deceived by the 100,000-year-old snow lotus, how could he be deceived in the future?

All those resources were shipped here by them.

Impossible!

The logic doesn't match!

Besides, they all publicly supported Levi Garrison against the revenge Hydra, and they were on the same front as Levi Garrison.

How could he?

But this thing is in front of them!

In addition, Levi Garrison's resources are still not available, they have to doubt.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in shock.

Don't know what he means?

I don't know if he knows the inside story.

This makes it hard for them to judge!

The seven decision-makers have already turned violent waves in their hearts.

Especially the sevens and threes.

After No. 1 tried his best to calm down, he asked Levi Garrison, "Mr. Ye, what does this mean? Where's the darling? Is this wrong?"

The others also pretended not to know, and immediately echoed: "Yeah, did you take it wrong? Where's the big baby? Mr. Ye, stop joking, take it out quickly!"

They wanted to test whether Levi Garrison really knew.

Levi Garrison smiled: "Isn't this the big baby? This is the big baby I said!"

Levi Garrison smiled and said this.

Even more mysterious.

Now it's even more difficult for them to judge whether Levi Garrison knew about it or not.

"Don't be kidding, Mr. Ye, isn't this a dead branch? Why is it a big baby?"

Number One said helplessly.

Others also echoed: "Yes, Mr. Ye, stop joking! This dead tree can't even match the resources, how can it be a big treasure?"

Levi Garrison insisted: "This is the big baby!"

"Um?"

Just as the others were about to say something, Levi Garrison asked with a smile, "What do you think this branch looks like?"

With that said, Levi Garrison picked up the dead branch!

"Um?"

Everyone understands Levi Garrison's meaning more and more.

I don't even know if Levi Garrison knew that the 100,000-year-old snow lotus was deceived by them.

But everyone still has to guess, No. 1 said tremblingly: "Like a treasure?"

"Like ginseng? Or like snow lotus?"

Everyone else is guessing.

•••

"no!"

Levi Garrison shook his head all the time.

"What does it look like?"

Levi Garrison also waved a few times to guide them to guess.

It's just that the number one and a few people can't guess it after racking their brains.

"Mr. Ye, just say it directly, we really can't guess it with our imagination!"

said number one.

But at this time, a voice came from the corner: "Like... like a sword!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3325

The more he looked at the dead branch, the more like a sword.

The part that Levi Garrison is holding is the handle, and the front is the body of the sword.

All in all it's a sword.

After hearing this answer, Levi Garrison's eyes lit up fiercely.

"Yes! It's a sword!"

Levi Garrison exclaimed.

"what?"

After hearing this answer, everyone present was shocked.

This... what does this mean?

What is the intention?

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in curiosity and shock, waiting for his next words.

No. 1, these people are shaking, and they don't dare to ask.

They were all waiting for Levi Garrison to speak.

Levi Garrison grabbed the branch and smiled and said, "When I saw it, I felt like a sword! I didn't throw it away on purpose, but kept it!"

Doctor Dark asked deliberately, "Mr. Ye, why are you leaving a dead branch?"

"Isn't this like a sword? Of course it's used to kill people!"

Levi Garrison said this.

Everyone in the audience was shaking.

They felt a chill invading their bodies, making them tremble uncontrollably.

Heartbroken after all.

Everyone knows what's going on.

Even they felt a murderous attack, they were about to fall into hell.

"Hu Chi! Hu Chi..."

Many people started gasping for breath.

The sound of breathing is incessant, everywhere.

There is also the sound of gasping for breath, and the sound of body shaking.

There was instant chaos in the field.

Doctor Dark continued to ask, "Who to kill?"

As soon as this question came out.

In an instant, all the sounds in the field disappeared.

Not even the sound of breathing.

At this moment, it was as if time and space had stopped.

Everyone stood there and didn't dare to do anything, not even breathe.

Just like sculpture.

Not a living thing at all!

Levi Garrison smiled, looked at the seven decision makers, and asked, "Who do you think I should kill?"

"Boom!!!"

This question is like a thunderclap.

The seven people were frightened.

This is implying them!

At this moment, everyone understood.

Levi Garrison definitely knew that they were the ones who deceived the 100,000-year-old snow lotus!

Don't you know everything about this series of operations and asking who to kill?

It is clear that they are going to kill them!

The atmosphere suddenly became tense, and it was even said that the sword was drawn.

This moment is silent to death, and the next moment the situation in the field is about to explode.

Everyone is so nervous...

They don't want to completely turn against Levi Garrison for the time being, and they still have some illusions about Levi Garrison's resources.

What if it was just a coincidence?

What if there is still hope for resources?

At this moment, No. 3 suddenly said: "Of course we want to kill our common enemy – Hydra!"

"That's right! Of course it's killing the Hydra!"

•••

On the 1st, they began to agree.

They were all amazed at No. 3's reaction speed, which was too fast.

The embarrassment was instantly resolved.

Levi Garrison and the others were also happy.

The response is really fast.

The embarrassment was instantly resolved.

He looked at the branch and smiled: "Of course the Hydra will kill! But not with this branch! This branch is for killing other people!"

No. 3 immediately echoed: "Yes, no matter what it is, it is used to kill the enemy anyway!"

No. 1 immediately boldly said: "Mr. Ye, stop joking! Now our eldest baby has seen it too! Where are the resources? Or let's talk about other things!"

Others also began to change the topic one after another: "Yes, Mr. Ye has never seen resources, is it an accident?"

Seeing this, Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't worry, I have already arranged the resources for you, you can rest assured about this!"

The arrangement that Levi Garrison said was naturally arranged in hell.

But after everyone heard it, hope was ignited.

I thought there was really hope.

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3326

When Doctor Dark saw everyone smiling again, he laughed wildly in his heart.

It's not that the resources aren't shipped to you, it's that you only have so much money to buy your life.

already paid.

I'll ship the resources to you again. You people's lives are simply not enough.

On the 1st, they also showed ecstasy, and when they heard Levi Garrison say this, they felt a little bit in their hearts.

"What does Mr. Ye mean now?"

someone asked.

Levi Garrison held the branch and said, "Do you know where this came from? Someone deceived me about the 100,000-year-old snow lotus!

In the end, the resources were deceived. But in 100,000 years, Snow Lotus has not seen it. The other party only left me this branch! "

"Ah? What's the matter?"

"What? To deceive Mr. Ye like this? Looking for death!"

No. 1 and the others pretended to be shocked.

"I felt that this branch was like a sword at the time, and I swore I would use this dead branch to pierce the deceiver's body!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

No. 1 and the others only felt a cold aura enveloped them.

There was even a picture in their minds – they were pierced by this dead branch.

Everyone shuddered violently, as if they were in pain.

"During that time, there were a lot of people who deceived me with my bounty! I remembered them one by one! Then they all went to take revenge!"

Levi Garrison continued.

"Um?"

Hearing this, everyone seems to think of something.

Didn't people all over the world die a few days ago?

Hundreds of thousands of people died!

Although the number is not huge.

But all over the world, these people all died in one day and one night.

This is very shocking.

Also includes organizations such as the Night Watch of the Siberian Union.

The last few days have caused a huge panic.

Does anyone know who did it?

Does anyone know what is the connection between them?

Now that Levi Garrison said this, they seem to understand.

Who says these people have nothing in common?

They have all deceived Levi Garrison's resources!

Could it be that Levi Garrison killed them all?

Geek!

Thinking of this, everyone's heart sank.

If so, there's a lot of trouble.

Could it be that Levi Garrison knew it from beginning to end?

He already knew that these people lied to him?

So you've been setting up?

Now, they don't even dare to think about it.

If you think about it deeply, I am afraid that they will break out in a cold sweat.

"Even Hydra came to deceive me, they thought I was deceiving! They were so confident that they didn't bring gods to see me! In the end, all three leaders and twenty members were killed!"

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

But in the eyes of everyone, he is like a devil.

It made them gasp for breath.

I do not know how it is.

This is even more shocking than that day when the Hydra brought five thousand gods.

Levi Garrison glanced at everyone and said, "Well, I have all taken revenge! But what? I still haven't made a move on some enemies. I'll wait for them to stand up and admit it!"

"For example, they lied to me with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus! I'm waiting for them to admit it themselves? This group of people really did a perfect job, making it difficult to find out!"

As he was talking, Levi Garrison suddenly looked at No. 1 and asked, "Do you know who lied to me with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus?"

One shook his head.

Number two shook his head.

•••

No. 3 said directly: "I don't know, it should be a Hydra, right?"

Everyone shook their heads one by one.

Pretend not to know.

Levi Garrison smiled: "I pretend you don't know, right? Then let me warn you!"

"Um?"

OK!

"Reminder? What reminder?"

While everyone was stunned.

"Pfft!"

The dry branch in Levi Garrison's hand had turned into a sharp sword and penetrated No. 3's body.

Blood splattered, showing a rain and fog effect, swaying around.

Cum in the face of everyone around you...

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3327

No sign!

Kill it!

This is what no one thought of!

Including Doctor Dark, they were all stunned.

Knowing that Levi Garrison will do it.

But don't know when he will do it?

It was so sudden.

I thought I would do it again after a while, but I never thought of doing it suddenly.

The field was frozen.

Everyone was startled again.

It wasn't until hot blood flowed on the face that everyone reacted one by one.

Levi Garrison started.

Pierced number three with dead branches.

This.....

How is this possible?

But the bloody facts are in front of everyone!

Blood was gushing out of No. 3's body.

"Push!"

Levi Garrison pulled out the dead branch from No. 3's body.

Number three in front of him looked at Levi Garrison in disbelief.

A pair of eyeballs are bulging out, and they are about to fly out.

It is estimated that Levi Garrison stabbed and killed him without reacting.

Haven't figured it out at all.

Why did Levi Garrison suddenly take action?

"Pfft!"

At this time, No. 3's body fell to the ground, waking many people up.

Everyone looked over.

In particular, the other six decision makers recently were stunned.

Who is not shocked to see No. 3 fall down suddenly?

Except for them, everyone else was shocked beyond measure.

All stunned.

It's like a blur in my mind.

Can't figure out a lot of things.

Or in other words, I lost my mind for a short time, and my brain went blank.

The blood stimulated their nerves fiercely!

But it took a long time to react!

"I can remind you!"

"Can't you remember?"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

No. 1 was the first to react. He opened his mouth to speak, but he was still a step behind.

"1....."

As soon as his words came out, Levi Garrison grabbed No. 2 next to him, and the dead branch in his right hand penetrated directly through his neck, and blood splattered everywhere.

It's as simple and rude as the usual farmhouse killing chickens!

The second eyeball is bulging, and the eyeball is about to fly out.

He still had a little bit of consciousness, and he wanted to struggle and move.

But he found that his body was completely stiff, and he couldn't move at all.

Consciousness disappeared little by little, and the body became more and more rigid until death.

Shocked!

This is all too shocking!

First number three, now number two.

There are no signs!

The key is whether it is No. 2 or No. 3, but they are all gods.

They are the strongest group in this organization.

These seven decision makers used their power for personal gain, using the best resources for themselves.

When they are finished, they will give it to others.

Therefore, the seven people are also the strongest in the organization.

As a result, in Levi Garrison's hands, he was just like an ordinary person, with no time or opportunity to react at all.

For the first time, perhaps No. 3 didn't pay attention and was attacked by Levi Garrison.

But No. 2 Levi Garrison succeeded again this time.

It's enough to show Levi Garrison's strength, this is crushing them.

"Pfft!"

In the end, No. 2's body also fell heavily to the ground.

This made everyone tremble, and two people were killed in a row.

Everyone seemed to realize something.

Levi Garrison doesn't seem to be here to send resources at all, he seems to be here for revenge?

The idea exploded in the minds of many people.

"Hey!"

Levi Garrison pulled out the dead branches.

This time, without waiting for Levi Garrison to ask, No. 1 said in advance: "Mr. Ye misunderstood, misunderstood, why is this?"

"Why did you kill my two brothers for no reason? Mr. Ye didn't make it clear!"

He was a little anxious, afraid that Levi Garrison would do it again.

Others who reacted one after another also said: "Yes, Mr. Ye misunderstood, how can you kill your own people?"

"These two are your family! How can you kill your family?"

"Mr. Ye, we don't understand, we don't understand what you are saying at all! This has nothing to do with us!"

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3328

Almost everyone asked questions at this moment, asking Levi Garrison why he murdered, and all of them pretended not to know.

Levi Garrison glanced at the audience and said, "I still pretend not to know, right? It seems that I have to kill!"

"Kill until you admit it!"

Levi Garrison said this.

The faces of No. 1 and the others changed greatly, and they immediately shouted: "Mr. Ye, what do you mean? You have already killed both of us! What are you doing? Do you think we are easy to bully?"

"kill!"

Levi Garrison didn't speak, and suddenly started killing.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

•••

The dead branches in his hand were like a sword that opened the sky, wantonly killing them.

Smash at lightning speed.

One by one fell.

No matter if they are gods or not, no matter how powerful they are.

In front of Levi Garrison, it was like a piece of paper.

He couldn't stop the might of Levi Garrison's sword at all!

In the blink of an eye, there were hundreds of corpses on the ground.

At this time, they responded one by one.

"Levi Garrison, do you know what you're doing?"

"Levi Garrison, you are courting death!!!"

"Dare to kill in front of us! You are dead!"

•••

This group of people was completely irritated, and they shouted at Levi Garrison angrily.

They all showed their original faces.

They have to put it on before.

But now Levi Garrison is killing their people like this.

They don't need to pretend.

Seeing the madness, Levi Garrison smiled: "Finally showing your true colors? In fact, I like your true colors more! The way you acted just now is disgusting, even more disgusting than the pit!"

"Since Levi Garrison has reached this stage, we won't hide it from you! I guess you know it yourself!"

"That's right! It's us who cheated you of resources with the 100,000-year-old snow lotus!"

"I picked up the dead branch in your hand and put it in it! Levi Garrison doesn't feel good about being deceived, right? Didn't you always claim to be resourceful? How could you be so stupid and deceived?"

No. 7 laughed wildly.

"But you may have found out about this! But so what? Weren't you cheated by us? I've used all those resources! Hahaha..."

"Levi Garrison, you have completely lost to us in this regard! We lied to you! Bring you a great shame! Let you be a joke!"

"There is a joke circulating among us. Anyone who sees dead branches will say a hundred thousand years of snow lotus! This joke is you!"

•••

Others did not hide it, and they all said their inner thoughts.

Levi Garrison just looked at them calmly and did not speak.

He knew all this, and this group of people didn't make any sense.

Can't humiliate them at all.

It didn't affect his state of mind at all.

On the contrary, these people were in a hurry.

No. 7 still felt that it was not enough, and continued to shout: "And we openly support you to warn Zhanxiong Kingdom and Hydra! In fact, we planned with them! To deceive you! Hahaha, I don't think so. ?"

No. 4 also laughed and said, "It doesn't matter if you deceived us on purpose or not! But we have used all the resources you deceived in the last few times! That's why we deceived you!"

When No. 4 said this, everyone felt extremely comfortable.

Before, I thought that Levi Garrison knew about their scam, and then deliberately let them lie.

It was Levi Garrison who played them round and round.

But number four said so.

Regardless of whether it was Levi Garrison's intention or not, they used all the resources.

They are the ones who make a lot of money.

Either way, they were successful.

Levi Garrison was deceived.

No. 4's words made everyone stunned.

Levi Garrison just looked at them, and his heart blossomed.

Stupid!

One by one is extremely stupid!

The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 3329

Levi Garrison wanted to applaud.

Each one is a cheap idea.

Curiosity kills people, and taking advantage will kill people too.

Not wrong.

You have used the resources, but this is your life-buying money!

The resources are given to you, but your lives are mine.

Now I come to the name.

Don't say it's fair and unfair, you promise or not.

My Levi Garrison's rules are rules!

If you cheat and use my resources, you have to pay with your life.

That's it!

You feel that you have earned it now, but when I take your life later, it will be too late to regret it.

Levi Garrison arranged for them from the very beginning that they thought they had earned resources.

Not to mention that these resources are like Chinese cabbage for Levi Garrison to pick up everywhere, but no one can touch them!

It's my business that I get these resources easily, and it has nothing to do with you.

But if you lie to me and use my resources, then something will definitely happen.

But this group of people is immersed in their happiness.

"Levi Garrison didn't think about it? Even if you knew it in advance, now you are smart but you are mistaken! The resources were given to us in vain!"

"Hahaha, what if you play tricks again? The resources are in our mouths!"

"Others are not important, resources are the most important! If you get resources, you will be deceived."

•••

Everyone continued to stimulate and satirize Levi Garrison.

Seeing Levi Garrison's calm face, everyone thought that Levi Garrison was holding back, but in fact they were angry.

Everyone can see this.

Levi Garrison is definitely forbearing.

So, they frantically satirized Levi Garrison.

I want him to explode.

Seeing Levi Garrison, he was unmoved.

No. 23 of the five people who had invited Levi Garrison sneered: "Levi Garrison, I have to tell you something about your scalp tingling!"

"Remember the blood exchange record of the empire on which the sun never sets?"

"Actually, we destroyed the blood exchange record! We sent god-level killers to destroy it!"

"Hahaha... didn't think of it? This is also what we destroyed!"

"Otherwise, your daughter's poison may have been solved long ago! We did it! Hahahaha..."

•••

This time, everyone present was laughing like crazy.

Levi Garrison looked calm, but also smiled: "I really didn't think of it! It turned out to be you!"

Levi Garrison's appearance seems to them to be a forced smile.

In forcibly suppressing his anger, he was about to reach the brink of anger.

"Not only that! We also joined forces with Hydra to kill everyone who dared to accept your second bounty! We are all doing our best to prevent you from detoxifying your daughter! Stop your daughter from detoxifying at all costs, understand?"

"Your daughter can't cure the poison, we have a large proportion! Hahaha..."

"We gave a death order from the very beginning! The entire organization is desperate to stop your daughter from detoxifying! At least one-third of the resistance you've encountered along the way comes from us! Don't you think?"

•••

By this time, everyone was completely apportioned.

Saying everything about preventing or deceiving Levi Garrison again and again.

"And the magic medicine auction of Daxia's magic doctor recently, we also sent someone to stop you! Although the magic drug was mysteriously stolen in the end, but it didn't fall into your hands, we are successful!"

"Up to now, we are not afraid to tell you! It is always us who stop you from lying to you!"

"Levi Garrison, you are a fool! You don't know anything!"

•••

Everyone said it all with great joy.

This is their most anticipated "reveal the truth" moment.

They are all looking forward to the moment when Levi Garrison knows the truth, will he go crazy?

What will it look like?

Now the time has finally come!

Everyone present looked at Levi Garrison, all looking forward to seeing the look of anticipation on his face...